

**Gelang Patah**  
**Chedet.cc**  
**11 April 2013**  
**Tun Dr Mahathir Mohamad**

1. Kit Siang is going to contest in Gelang Patah.
2. Why Gelang Patah?
3. Obviously it is because Gelang Patah has a Chinese majority.
4. Obviously Kit Siang is going to play on Chinese sentiments.
5. Johore has been an Alliance/Barisan Nasional stronghold ever since independence. The three races there have been supporting each other in elections. They do not have strong racist feelings.
6. But Kit Siang is going to bring about conflict and antagonism between the races, to wage the Chinese to dislike and hate the Malays.
7. The slogan of the DAP is Malaysian Malaysia, a slogan used by the PAP in the 1964 General Elections. The slogan implies that Malaysia did not belong to all Malaysians equally. It belongs to the Malays.
8. The PAP intended to get the Chinese not to co-operate with the Malays, to end the Sino-Malay "kongsi" of the Tunku in the Alliance Party.
9. Kongsi means not taking all our entitlements for ourselves but sacrificing some so others may get their share.
10. The PAP rejected this "kongsi" principle demanding that everything be based on merit. When Singapore left Malaysia the DAP, the PAP Trojan horse, took up the Malaysian Malaysia slogan. The intention was to draw away Chinese support from the MCA and abandon the kongsi concept with UMNO and the Malays. The meritocracy promoted by the DAP will mean diminishing opportunities for the Malays in education and in business. This will result in the Malays becoming less and less qualified and poorer. Meritocracy is not about sharing but about the winners taking all.
11. When Kit Siang decided to contest in Chinese majority Gelang Patah it is because he wanted the Chinese there and in Johor to reject working together and sharing with the Malays.
12. An unhealthy racial confrontation would replace Sino-Malay cooperation which has made Malaysia stable and prosperous. That cooperation will end when Kit Siang wins Gelang Patah. Even if there will not be violent clashes as seen in many countries where

people are divided by race or religion, but confrontation between the three major races in Malaysia will be disruptive and will not be conducive to the development of Malaysia.

13. For this reason the decision of Kit Siang to contest in Gelang Patah will be the focus of the 13th General Election in this country.

14. Will the DAP end Malay-Chinese friendship and cooperation in Johor or will “kongsi” remain the bases of race relations in Johor and in Malaysia?

## 301 Comments

1.



*Rahman 2012*

April 29, 2013 at 7:40 PM | [Permalink](#)

Dear OssO

It's a blessing to be mixed-blood.

“When life gives you a lemon, make lemonade.”

Your multi-racial background could win you support from both the Malays and the Chinese if you were to contest in Gelang Patah.

You position will be stronger if you were multi-lingual.

That's why Najib is grooming his son Ashman to master Chinese language, to strengthen his position to be the future PM.

2.



*mubarakchan*

April 29, 2013 at 4:07 PM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

The inferior intellect of the Singaporean DAP leadership as compared to their founder Lee Kuan Yew has created a serpent with 7 heads which the leadership must slay before 5 May 2013. The heads are as follows.

1. The PAP slogan ‘Malaysia for Malaysians’ since 1966.
2. The specious religious speech by the God of Power and Happiness, Pulau Pinang to appease the bongo-bongo voodoo choral and dancing troupe of Subang Jaya.

3. The CEC Elections fiasco.
  4. The recent announcement that 'Malaysian Politics is Malay-based'.
  5. Hudud or no hudud that is the Singaporean DAP question.
  6. The Singaporean DAP being in cahoots with the very rich PKR and the very pious PAS shows the very tenuous lines of bonding.
  7. And the fact that the Singaporean DAP might join the BN as led by the UMNO with the 14 component parties leaving the very rich PKR and the very pious PAS high and dry.
- if the Opposition loses.

These 7 heads of the serpent have to be slain before the 5 May 2013. I have never seen such a remarkable sight before.

Vote BN.



3. *mubarakchan*

April 29, 2013 at 11:01 AM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

For all Bloggers. Oyez ! Oyez ! Oyez ! Your current topic certainly struck a bell in my head. Why LKS wants to stand in Gelang Patah ? With the gathering momentum of the fray with all the Molotov cocktails, the stones, the fights, the dust, the abuse and insults etc being thrown around in increasing intensity, one thing is very clear which we must focus on is the interesting linkage between LKY-LKS-LGE Troika. I believe the assault of the BN citadel of Johor is not only diversionary as suggested by one respected senior analyst but this masked the ultimated direction which the Singaporean DAP will take if it wins or if it LOSES.

Now even though LKS is an ordinary man like most of us but he is no ordinary man who contemplated his navel for 47 long years by doing nothing and obediently with great patience shouted the given PAP slogan 'Malaysia for Malaysians' and then did a 180 degree turn and shout, 'Malaysian Politics is Malay-based'. For what purpose ? I see this as an attempt to prepare for his impending loss at Gelang Patah. And also of all his cohorts or digits throughout the rest of Johor. The reason is that it is not logical to sacrifice major pieces in Johor with the full knowledge that the BN citadel will be defended tooth and nail by the UMNO with the 14 component parties. I agree with the respected senior analyst that this maneuver is to protect the Queen in Pulau Pinang, the King is in Singapore. So, how does the linkage of LKY-LKS-LGE pan out. Instinctively, at the back of it all, there is the gambling instinct of the Chinese coupled with a fail-safe system locked into the caper. A tails I win. A heads I win scenario. From the character of LKS, he is expected to become a hero by losing at Gelang Patah in preparation of the next step which PROTECTS THE KING IN SINGAPORE AND THE QUEEN (the God of Power and Happiness) IN PULAU PINANG AND GIVES HIMSELF KUDOS – killing 3 blackbirds with 1 stone – BY JOINING THE BN TO THE SURPRISE OF THE DUO – the very rich PKR and the very pious PAS. Sorry to say, it is a damned smart move but it will not give the Chinese a good name. Let us

analyse the trio LKY-LKS-LGE.

1. On LKY – the King of the piece – hopefully that in politics, my compatriots will understand that there are no good or bad guys or gals. LKY is up a greasy pole with his 8 failed Policies or maybe more, he needs badly to roll the clock back to save his reputation and legacy. Vide. My Comments. By doing this killing 3 blackbirds with one stone, his dilemma becomes Malaysia's dilemma. The question we ask. ' Does the BN takes prisoners ?'

2. On LKS, as I have said he exercised great ancient patience by contemplating his navel for 47 long years waiting for the Trojan Horse to be activated. or the penny to drop. It is now activated with the latest Singaporean DAP slogan, 'Malaysian Politics is Malay-based'. He has done nothing except for his son LGE. And he can be a probable DPM if the Singaporean DAP joins the BN after all he is still a young 74 with all the good medicines. See how a person can do great things by doing nothing. It is a question of TIMING !

3. On LGE – the God of Power and Happiness of Pulau Pinang. His hands are tied. His financial resources are limited. Pulau Pinang is not an independent country especially if the Federal Government is not friendly to give big big soft loans. All these copy-cat megaprojects of Singapore are a pipe-dream. No money. No talk. The Queen is up another greasy pole and will crash with 2-3 years without friendly Federal Government support. This is another reason why the Singaporean DAP leadership will be marching into the outstretched arms of the BN, corruption or no corruption, scandals or no scandals – a week is a long time in politics.

Conclusion. This song and dance routine of the Trio LKY-LKS-LGE before joining the BN, suits Singapore to a T. They are in the cockpit somewhere or else to obviate Singapore from facing SPARTA-DOM, Singapore is forced to review :-

1. Singapore becomes the 53rd State of the Union of the great United States. The Americans are fully aware.
2. Singapore becomes a Crown Colony again.
3. Status quo – in a short time, the costs of maintenance will go through the roof.
4. Re-merge with Malaysia. An ancient saying forbids – a good horse never returns to old pastures.

For LKS, a cosy chair DPM2 by the Prime Minister, Dato Seri Najib bin Tun Abdul Razak's side.

and for LGE, all his wishes come true, the God of Power and Happiness.

TUN I HOPE YOU FORGIVE ME FOR DAY-DREAMING ABOUT POLITICIANS of the Singaporean DAP kind. Sorry to say the above are not facts only fantasies ! How can foretell the future !

Vote BN. All Malaysians and be sure on the winning side.

4.



mubarakchan

April 29, 2013 at 6:29 AM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

The good news is the BN as led by Dato Seri Najib bin Tun Abdul Razak and UMNO with the 14 component parties will win a landslide victory.

The bad news for the Singaporean DAP, the very rich PKR and the very pious PAS is that the Singaporean DAP will join the BN as led by Dato Seri Najib bin Tun Abdul Razak and UMNO with the 14 component parties. Smart for the Singaporean DAP as founded by the brilliant Lee Kuan Yew with his 8 failed Policies.

Tails the Singaporean DAP wins. Heads the Singaporean DAP wins. THIS IS THE MAIN REASON WHY THE SINGAPOREAN DAP SAID RECENT, 'MALAYIAN POLITICS IS MALAY-BASED ! The difference is the Singaporean DAP said this after sitting on its butt for 47 long years and shouted 'Malaysia for Malaysians' a PAP slogan which caused the non-Chinese to be suspicious of the Chinese to this very day. And the non-Malay parties all recognised this real politik fact since 1955 ! Any reward for loyalty ?

Vote BN. All Malaysians. The winning side.



5. Age\_of\_Enlightenment

April 29, 2013 at 1:58 AM | [Permalink](#)

Salam Tun,

Sentinel 3 says

*If you keling dont like Tun, then go and write in the oppositions blog, you can rant and write whatever you like there because nobody will bothers what you wrote. Pergi minum todi dan buat buat kacau di estet.*

I say Sentinel3, brother, you must be from Shah Alam.  
Zul Noordin must be real proud of you.

On the Sasikumar Video special, i heard what the man says, but i have reason to doubt the integrity of this guy who invented "Malaysia, Truly Asia". He has a valid point, but he could have spilled the beans a long time ago, why now ?

And so i am forced to agree with Cina Bukit Gasing, HBT 456 who said

*"the Ipoh mali guy said as long as the old ones macam sasikumar's video apanama guy wearing bow-tie, the Mat Tyson and the old timers who claimed that they are the best of the best, our future will go back to square one."*

Indeed so, the new political landscape is very different from the racial ones used to ( or ingrained into ) BN people. So old politicians coming back into the scene, will just

bring with them the old mantra. The new mantra is “Freedom and Democracy for Every Malaysian Citizen”.

As for hudud, if sentinel3 is so afraid of hudud, he must get out of Shah Alam soon. If you see the moon all around you instead of above your head, then you know it's time to leave.

If i could, i would like to hudud SPR because they in possession of my stolen ID. But if its UMNO/BN who stole my ID, which i suspect very much, because some Ir. been sending me obscene SMS often, then perhaps i should hudud UMNO/BN instead.

Now if PAS insists on having hudud, they should begin at home with their own children first.

Sasikumar, dey, brother, if you can get your hands on a video on such hudud, please post here. I want to scare sentinel 3 away. You can then buy a house in Shah Alam.

Thank You Tun



6. *mubarakchan*

April 29, 2013 at 1:11 AM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

Let us hope that all Bloggers can see the Shakespearean play now being unfolded before our very eyes. It is the most melodramatic show of a lifetime.

In one corner, our beloved Malaysia with the BN as led by the UMNO with the 14 component parties is fighting for her life to maintain status quo with our life-style, freedom and independence from bondage or slavery. In the other corner, the brilliant Lee Kuan Yew with his 8 failed Policies for Singapore has to control or conquer our beloved Malaysia through his Singaporean Trojan Horse the DAP which is in cahoots (I can find no better word) with a very rich political party and a very pious political party. This is confirmed by his ill-advised Grand Tour of the Ulus, at the age of 86, embracing the God of Power and Happiness of Pulau Pinang, the most pious of Malaysian politicians at Kota Baru and taking Ceylon tea from fine English bone china tea-cups at a KL salon. Ranking PAP officials and his family never made such trips since 1965 ! Then, after shouting ‘Malaysia for Malaysians’ for 47 long years, the Singaporean DAP said recently, ‘Malaysian Politics is Malay-based’. The first PAP slogan caused the non-Chinese to be suspicious of the loyal, haard-working and innocent Chinese to this day. This is mischievous. The second effectively dumped or ditched all their hard-core Chinese supporters for an attempt to control the Government.

The one-street town must conquer and control our beloved Malaysia to preserve the brilliant Lee Kuan Yew with the 8 failed Policies, reputation and legacy for the Singaporeans or Singapore will face SPARTA-DOM. This is how the digits or cohorts are being used in our 13th General Elections.

IF THE BN AS LED BY THE UMNO WITH THE 14 COMPONENTS WINS, there is a likelihood that the Singaporean DAP as founded by the brilliant Lee Kuan Yew, will join the BN.

Vote BN. All Malaysians. And be on the winning side in this Shakespearean tragi-comedy !



7. *Age\_of\_Enlightenment*

April 28, 2013 at 11:48 PM | [Permalink](#)

Salam Tun,

I have long ago added two and two and came up with Hock Beng Teoh 456. However, i was never able to imagine myself as “Age of Disenchantment”. MC is pretty creative, i must say.

However, there is nothing on this Planet that can convince me there is no hanky panky going on when my IC/name is registered as voter in SPRs list, without my permission. But then i am not so surprised either, i even expected it, i must admit. Only that i ask myself, if even SPR cannot be trusted to do their job properly, who in this country can we trust ? And so i agree with Karl who says that “the system is broken”.

We therefore need to install a new system and a new government using systems proven elsewhere, and be brave enough to try out new ones on our own, discarding the race based systems which brought us to where we are today, a nation full of racial hatred.

It’s no good when racial leaders sit together and have nice dinners to talk ‘governance’ when down in the high streets racial gangsters rule and at home as well as in schools, racial hatred is being taught to toddlers, sanctioned by the government and institutions, even religious institutions.

We need to move away from this spaghetti of hate.

Tun, it is no fun to me to go out for a peaceful quiet dinner at some corner mamak, only to bump into a Malay friend who seems bent on reminding me how “sial” the Chinese are, how pariah the “kelings” are, and how “hak melayu” mesti dipertahan kan.

And so i now i have my dinner at an air conditioned restaurant, where the racist people cannot afford to go. Yes, there are rich racist people too, but we all know who they are, so it’s no problem, their time will come.

Thank You Tun

8.



merong

April 28, 2013 at 11:40 PM | [Permalink](#)

Salam untuk semua. Terimakasih Mr Mubarakchan kerana bersungguh sungguh melawan pengunjung2 anti tun yang datang mencurah-curah tidak seperti biasa. Sasikumar yang sangat biadap dan maaflah nak kata 'kurang ajar' harap awak jangan datang ke blog tun lagi.

9.



mubarakchan

April 28, 2013 at 11:01 PM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

For HOCK BENG TEOH 456 or TEOH BENG HOCK 654. Now we all know who you really are a hard-core Singaporean DAP member who tried to fool us. You are now exposed.

You will be disappointed to hear from me that I do not hate you, or your hero the brilliant Lee Kuan Yew with the 8 failed Policies for Singapore or do I hate anyone else. I have no hatred in my heart. I am exceedingly happy and satisfied.

YOU STORMCYBERTROOPS OF THE FOREIGN PROXIES OF THE OPPOSITION are very poor performers because you are all mentally ill-equipped in the cut and thrust of open debate. You just shoot out obscene one-liners and if you lose which you always did, you spouted out more nonsense with no facts to back up your one liners. JOIN THE BN AS LED BY THE UMNO WITH THE 14 COMPONENT PARTIES AND WE TEACH YOU HOW before you go back to Chingapore !

Like our good Tun, your brilliant hero Lee Kuan Yew with the 8 failed Policies for Singapore is a fact being a titanic public figure who were paid a salary from public funds to do his utmost best for the peoples of Singapore. Since you and I believe in transparency and facts why not I repeat his 8 Policy failures to you again TEOH BENG HOCK 654.

1. Money was used as an investment of Foreign Policy which killed or maimed innocent men, women and children. Malaysia has no such blood on her hands. Vide. Thaksin.

2. The dysfunctional meritocratic pyramid of 'yes' men with the smartest fellow on top lost US\$108 Billions (RM350 Billions) of its citizens Trust money in October 2008 on Wall Street. Vide. Channelnewsasia. Lee Kuan Yew. November 2008. All Singaporean Blogs. Financial Times London. Gillian Tett. April 2010. The Star. Seah Chiang Nee. Saturdays.

3. Humanity and Multiculturalism never practised in Singapore. Vide.

Channelnewsasia. The Curry Smell Tribunal. 188 bus drivers strike, Toilet fights. etc.

4. The 2 child family Policy of 1970s and 1980s. This is the real killer. Vide.



Singapore Government White Paper on Population. 2013. 1959 – Lee Kuan Yew took over – Indigenous population – 100%. 2013 – 62%. 2030 – 45%. Apart from Hitler, no other Government screwed down its supporters and population thus.

5. A perfunctory Judiciary System which is well known the world over. Vide. The unfortunate and fortunate Mr Chew. The unfortunate and unfortunate Tan Koon Swan. Dr Woffles Wu. Shaw (if the Police stopped at 1, he would not be in trouble. But they stopped at 51. Poor girl ! ) Australian and German drug mules.

6. 5,000 pigs are imported daily. The flower nurseries contracts. The sale of Kim Eng Securities to Maybank etc.

7. The Singaporean DAP founded by the proxies of Lee Kuan Yew in 1966 – 47 long years ago. The Singaporean DAP sat on its butt and did nothing for the Malays, the Bumiputras, the Chinese, the Indians and all but shouted ‘ Malaysia for Malaysians’ the PAP slogan which was divisive and caused the non-Chinese to be suspicious of the loyal, hard-working and innocent Chinese to this day. This was mischievous. A few weeks ago, the Singaporean DAP stated, ‘ Malaysian Politics is Malay-based.’ after 47 long years. The 14 component parties of the BN recognised this fact since 1955 – 58 years ago. By the last pronouncement the Singaporean Trojan Horse DAP HAS BEEN ACTIVATED.

To confirm all these, your hero the brilliant Lee Kuan Yew with his 8 failed Policies made an ill-advised Grand Tour of the Ulus in April 2008 and visited the God of Power and Happiness. Pulau Pinang, the most pious of Malaysian politicians at Kota Baru and had tea out of fine English bone china in a KL salon. He anticipated a change of Government.

But lo and behold ! By October 2008, everything fell apart arising from the failed Policies of the past and Singapore became like the little Dutch boy and the proverbial dam – leaking all over the place. If this is not downright interference by a foreigner in Malaysian domestic politics, what is ?

8. Lee Kuan Yew ruled over Singapore since 1959 and is still there and is expected to be there for another 10 years – 55 years. During this period, Malaysia has had 6 democratically elected Prime Ministers.

HOCK BENG TEOH 456. AS I ALWAYS SAID TO YOU, I DO NOT HATE YOU OR YOUR HERO LEE KUAN YEW. But now that you know a little of the real facts. do you not think he will be an interesting subject for study ? I have no hatred in my heart for anyone. And please, please do not put words into my mouth. TEOH BENG HOCK 654.

All the above facts were culled from Singaporean and overseas sources. Unlike you, I feel it is only fair to show why MALAYSIA IS A RUNAWAY SUCCESS IN HUMAN TERMS AND WHY SINGAPORE IS A RUNAWAY FAILURE! Hidup Malaysia ! Hidup all Malays ! Hidup all Malaysians !

Vote BN

10.  HBT456

April 28, 2013 at 9:20 PM | [Permalink](#)

Mubarak Chan,

If a dead person also can be used in this blog to show your hatred to Mr Lee Kuan Yew, it means you really do not have civil manner in Tok Det's blog.

You are a mean person.

I will vote BN though I hate you because of my promise to Tun Dr MM and his successors, Mubarak Chan.



11. *mubarakchan*

April 28, 2013 at 6:50 PM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

For all Bloggers except yusof75, mnmn, sexikurma, the Age of Disenchantment, and of course, Hock Beng Teoh 456.

Ladies and Gentlemen, please note that the hard core Singaporean DAP member has been stripped naked like a new born baby. This nude fellow wants to vote BN and wallop me. Ha ! Ha ! Ha ! HOCK BENG TEOH 456 OR TEOH BENG HOCK 654. Go home to your Daddy in Singapore after 5th May 2013. Please go home and let us Malaysians, the Malays, the Bumiputras, the Chinese, the Indians and all to enjoy our life-style in peace, freedom and prosperitiy. Do not ever disturb us good people again. Ever.

Vote BN. All Malaysians. See the wily, the cunning, the invidious ways of the foreign inspired proxies or desperadoes to control the MINDS OF OUR BELOVED MALAYSIA. SEE WHAT I HAVE BEEN SAYING for over 2 years the so-called stupid brainwashing of our hospitable minds. See how these cruel people do it without any qualms whatsoever. See how they preyed on our young and uninitiated and manipulated them and made use of them and then discard them like socks.




12. *mubarakchan*

April 28, 2013 at 6:36 PM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

For all Bloggers. No wonder HBT456 is a die hard supporter of the brilliant Lee Kuan Yew with his 8 failed Policies for Singapore ! With a moniker like HOCK BENG TEOH 456 or TEOH BENG HOCK 654, how could this person not be a hard core Singaporean DAP supporter ? How to vote BN and wallop me all the time, stupid ?

13.  Age\_of\_Enlightenment

April 28, 2013 at 4:48 PM | [Permalink](#)


Salam Tun,

All religious institutions must be taxed, and it is the governments duty to use these tax money for charity purposes for the benefit of all rakyat, not merely of any special race or religion.

It means when PR wins, PR must tax all components, PAS, DAP and PKR heavily, and use the money for the charity of all of us who deserve to get charity.

D.S. Anwar will be very rich. I am trying very hard to get his phone number.

Thank You Tun

14.  Age\_of\_Enlightenment

April 28, 2013 at 4:41 PM | [Permalink](#)

Salam Tun,

Recent attacks on PAS, an MCs claims on RM2/- churches is warranted.

Every sane law abiding citizen is afraid of PAS's hudud, and setting up churches to spread hatred for UMNO/BN isn't exactly the gospel of Jesus either, it isn't "love thy enemy".

For PAS, being an Islamic Party, must necessarily have their own in house experts, for the sake of their own well being and survival. Otherwise they will be Taliban before anyone could say "abracadabra".

I therefore trust that there are experts in PAS to handle extremism, failing which there are very many experts out of PAS, and throughout the world.

On the gospel of hatred, i often hear my Christians friend cite with much distaste the sins of UMNO/BN, but they failed to remember Christians also inspected and burnt women accused of witchcraft and had led inquisitions into the lives of native and peaceful people.

At the end of the day, it is not these religious nuts who are going to get us sane ordinary citizens their votes. We will vote for those who stand for common good values so that we can prosper.

Politicians are very good liars, but pandai tupai melompat akhirnya jatuh juga ke bumi. I have said no one can run away from the watchful eyes of the public. I think only Najib is doing a good job holding the BN fort. If Najib cracks, the whole entire UMNO will be in disarray.

Siapa boleh bawa kapal UMNO ni Tun ? Saya tak nampak sorang pun yang mampu pertahan ideology amok “melayu” ini. Elok bubarkan sahaja. Banyak NGO Melayu boleh ganti.

Thank You Tun



15. [sentinel3](#)

April 28, 2013 at 4:37 PM | [Permalink](#)

Tun,

To HBT456,

Hudud is an Islamic laws that applies to all citizens in an Islamic state contrary to what some Pas ulamas are saying in order to canvass votes from the non Malays.

The questions in hudud laws is who is going to implement it? Do the present so call ulamas of Pas have the credience to implement it?

And how about the enforcement officers? Will it be like the old western cowboys story with a sheriff that could deputise any persons even an ex convicts without the proper credentials in Islamic laws?

Will there be selective prosecutions that only the man in the street will be prosecuted but its political leaders got scot-free?

What is happening lately shows that not all the oppositions leaders even Pas leaders themselves are free from committing sins.

Will Pas prosecute the PM (if the oppositions wins the election) if he happens to be a homosexuals or a bisexuals?

Even the western countries rejects an immoral politician as their leaders but are we a conservative country ready for an immoral person to be our PM?

And lastly, do we have 5 years? Anything could happens not within 5 years but a month after the elections.

Are Malaysians ready for Pas style of hudud laws? Are we wiling to gamble our future and freedom for anarchy in this country?

Salam Tun.



16. *mubarakchan*

April 28, 2013 at 4:30 PM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

I refer all Bloggers except yusof75, mnmn, sexikumar, tbh37@abdullah37, the Age of Disenchantment etc. to <http://www.helenang.wordpress.com/> for the complete information on the bongo-bongo voodoo choral troupe of Subang Jaya which I believe tbh37@abdullah37 is a member.

Vote BN.



17. *PASHit a.k.a. DAPshit*

April 28, 2013 at 3:26 PM | [Permalink](#)

Salam Tun,

Nobody likes to be labelled a racist, least of all the Demo Autocratic Party Clowns.

So I would like to propose a formula to end all racist and race based party politics AFTER the victorius BN wins the 13GE as we can truly then become 1race 1Malaysia 1human race.

The formula as below:

1. abolish all types of National Schools and ban the use of mother tongue languages other than Bahasa Malaysia and English
2. all Malaysians should have Malaysian sounding names only as practised in Indonesia
3. all races should discard their cultures and wholly embrace the mainstream culture which is uniquely Malay

Then only can we claim to be truly Malaysian! Political parties based on races would be a thing of the past, Malaysians will all speak in one language and everybody would fathom the National Anthem and Rukunegara.

Of course this scenario is unlikely ever to happen because there are many racist extremists particularly in DAP who will give all kinds of excuses.

Any takers for this anti racist idea? Well maybe when the Chinese are under represented in the Government, this might happen. And maybe also an RCI to investigate the 1 million citizenships awarded during independence,

PAShit a.k.a. DAPshit

18.  HBT456

April 28, 2013 at 1:56 PM | [Permalink](#)

What is Hudud?

<http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hudud>

<http://thestar.com.my/news/story.asp?file=/2013/4/28/nation/20130428134021&sec=nation>

Should I say, it's not only PAS is doing this, all political parties are doing this to garner votes.

Anwar Ibrahim and PAS have made clearly that they want to take over Putrajaya.

Like what Mat Tyson said, if they do not perform in 5 years, voters can sack them.

19.  amin tan

April 28, 2013 at 12:35 PM | [Permalink](#)

Dear Tun,

If the allegation by Mr MUBARAKCHAN IS TRUE, I call upon the police of the Commercial crime branch to investigate without delay before further commitment of crime by these disruptive, anti social, irresponsible youngsters masqueraded in the name of the Holy church.

""mubarakchan

April 28, 2013 at 10:27 AM | [Permalink](#)  
Tun

For all Bloggers.

Please note that the RM2 incorporated 'churches' which are TAX EXEMPT, UNHERALDED, UNMONITORED AND UNREGULATED collect tons of money from the public. AND THESE 'churches' operated in ways outside the mainstream and recognised churches of many centuries. The mainstream churches generally avoid

politics. BUT THE KIDS OF THE RM2 INCORPORATED CHURCHES ARE ANTI-BN GOVERNMENT ACTIVISTS who now bite the hand that fed them. Why ?

ALL THE RM2 INCORPORATED 'churches' HAD A FREE RUN OF RICHES AND MONEY FROM THE 1970s to 2013 !!! THE GREATEST OF ALL MALAYSIAN CAPERS TO THE PRESENT DAY with the tolerance and understanding of the BN Government including Tun's 22 year Administration.

NOW THESE KIDS HAVE BECOME SO BOLD AND DARING THAT THEY bite the BN Government hand which fed them.

IS THIS A WISE MOVE BY THESE YOUNG KIDS IN THE INTERESTS OF SECURITY, SOVEREIGNTY, NATIONAL INTEREST, SELF-ESTEEM ?

vOTE BN. All Malaysians. We do not bite the hands that fed us from young which is the BN ! We are Asians, and Malaysians !

mubarakchan April 28, 2013 at 10:09 AM | Permalink  
Tun

For All Bloggers. It has come to the notice of everyone of the anti-BN Government activity of the very rich RM2 incorporated 'churches' housed in Petaling Jaya, Subang Jaya and other environs around the country. Through inside help, these anti-BN types have infiltrated the Star. My view is that the whole Board of the Star and its head honcho should be sacked forthwith.

These RM2 incorporated entities are absolutely unlike the mainstream churches which heads were carefully selected, groomed and educated properly. For example, my late sister-in-law who was a helper in a hair dressing salon had her onw RM2 incorporated 'Church' and made tons and tons of money.

How ? Because these RM2 incorporated entities are EXEMPTED FROM INCOME TAX and needs no capital but only the gift of the gab and a quick turn of the mind. As soon as the new BN Government is formed, it is proper to review this UNREGULATED, UNMONITORED AND UNHERALDED multi-billion ringgit business all headed by Chinamen. IS IT FAIR TO THE BN GOVERNMENT AND THE CITIZENS OF MALAYSIA THAT HERE IS A GROUP OF KIDS BEING SUBSIDISED BY ALL OF US AND ATTACK US IN GRATITUDE ? IS IT FAIR ? The new BN Government should review and study the shenanigans of these kids and form the CHARITIES COMMISSION like Singapore. AT THE MOMENT, THESE KIDS ARE DEFINITELY A THREAT TO THE SOVEREIGNTY, NATIONAL INTEREST, SELF-ESTEEM OF OUR BELOVED NATION.

The hall-mark activity of these kids is to do the bongo-bongo voodoo dance of Subang Jaya to arouse and brainwash the uninitated. The wily and the cunning representing unseen hands manipulate their basal instincts to a frenzy. Here is a list of Malaysia's famous capers as created by the Chinamen.

1. 1950s. Political social welfare lotteries. Tontine
2. 1960s. Mushroom insurance companies. Tontine
3. 1970s. Chit Funds. Co-operatives. Tontine. The RM2 incorporated 'churches' first make appearace in late 1970s.

4. 1980s. Share rigging. Insurance companies guarantees. The RM2 incorporated 'churches' grew.  
5. 1990s. Share rigging. The RM2 incorporated 'churches' grew.  
6. 2000s. Share rigging. The RM2 incorporated 'churches' consolidate. Gold Bullion trades. Forex money changers.  
7. 2013 The habitues of the RM2 incorporated 'churches' grew so BIG AND RICH that they are now BOLD and DARING to attack the BN Government with all their might to bring it down by BEING USED AND MANIPULATED BY THE FOREIGN BACKED PROXIES OF THE OPPOSITION ! (A Chinese tycoon confirmed that he is no longer afraid of the BN Government after making billions of ringgits from them.) These recalcitrants forgot they are just A DROP IN THE OCEAN OF MALAYSIAN HUMANITY. Troublemakers par excellence ! For the benefit of the foreign wily, cunning, and sinister hidden hands !

Vote BN. All Malaysians. Your beloved country Malaysia needs you all !""

Thank you Mr Mubarakchan for exposing negative elements within our midst

amin tan



20. HBT456

April 28, 2013 at 12:33 PM | [Permalink](#)

Mubarak Chan,

<http://thestar.com.my/news/story.asp?file=/2013/4/28/nation/13037605&sec=nation>

If he is Malay in DAP, I will believe what he said.

But he is not.



21. PASHit a.k.a. DAPshit

April 28, 2013 at 12:24 PM | [Permalink](#)

Salam Tun,

KAPAL SINGH IS THE GRAND DADDY OF ALL HYPOCRITES! THE DOUBLE HEADED SNAKE FROM JELUTONG!

TUN HIT THE NAIL RIGHT ON KAPAL'S TURBAN!

NO RETRACTION: Politicians who fear being painted in their true colours should take up less challenging jobs



THE DAP's Lim Kit Siang has learnt a lot from Datuk Seri Anwar Ibrahim, the PKR leader. When unable to counter a critic, silence him by threatening to take libel action in court if the statement is not withdrawn. A long-drawn-out hearing in the court with many postponements, will relieve Kit Siang from having to answer his critic.

Now he wants to sue me for calling him a racist. I have been called a racist and an ultra hundreds of times. I never sued anyone. I am a politician and ours is a democratic nation. I believe in free speech. If my political opponents call me names, I can reply or I can do something to prove them wrong.

I was called a Malay ultra when I became the deputy prime minister. Yet in the 1999 election the Malays did not support me. It was Chinese votes which gave me a two-thirds majority. Incidentally, Kit Siang and Karpal Singh, the loudest in calling me a Malay racist, lost in that election.

I reiterate that Kit Siang is racist when using the Malaysian Malaysia slogan and calling for meritocracy.

In [blog.limkitsiang.com](http://blog.limkitsiang.com) an article by Lee Hwa Beng states "This shows MCA won mainly in mixed seats where there are fewer Chinese voters while it lost in the Chinese-majority seats.

"One can deduce, therefore, that the MCA won with the support of Malay rather than Chinese votes." It is all about race and it belies the claim that race and religion are no longer issues in Malaysian politics.

The conclusion of the writer is that DAP won only where the Chinese are in the majority.

MCA is not racial because it is supported by Chinese, Malays and Indians. If DAP does not play on its Chineseness, it cannot win. That is why Kit Siang chose Gelang Patah where 53 per cent of the voters are Chinese. By contesting there, Datuk Abdul Ghani Othman is going to prove that Johor Chinese care for the friendship with Malays. This was so in the past, when Barisan Nasional won that constituency, when Johor scored 100 per cent victories.

Kit Siang claims that Gelang Patah is a microcosm of Malaysian society, because it has 53 per cent Chinese, 33 per cent Malay and 12 per cent Indian voters. Does this really represent a microcosm of Malaysian society? Gelang Patah, is in fact, not even the norm in Johor, much less in Malaysia. If he had said it is a microcosm of urban society, I would agree, certainly not the racial mix and distribution in Malaysia.

In another [blog.limkitsiang.com](http://blog.limkitsiang.com)'s article, by Sakmongkol, the heading speaks for itself.

It says "Lim's return to Johor emboldens the Chinese".

Again the emphasis is on race, the Chineseness of Gelang Patah which causes Kit Siang to choose Gelang Patah. The writer went on to say that "We (Kit Siang is DAP)" have a chance to wipe out MCA (a Chinese party which believes in kongsi with other races). Further, it averred that the DAP does so to replace the MCA as the party of choice for the Chinese. Again the emphasis is racial, on the choice of the Chinese alone and not on Malaysians. MCA is pictured as the lackey of the Malays. What is DAP going to be in Pakatan, the kingmaker, the master? In Malaysia, no one race can rule this multiracial country, by proxy or otherwise. Further on it says, "Kit Siang's return to Johor is giving meaning and purpose to the Malaysian Chinese."

What about other Malaysians? Don't they count? Aren't they deserving of a share in the power and the wealth of this multiracial nation?

In everything written about Kit Siang, there will always be reference to Chinese racial issues. Malay issues such as their poverty, their need to be more involved in the economy of the country, merit no analysis and support from Kit Siang.

That is why I called him a racist. I will not be intimidated by his threat to sue me. I know it is cheap for him. When Anwar lost in his RM100 million suit against me, he had only to pay costs of RM70,000. Had I lost, I could have been bankrupted. Karpal knows this very well and knows about delays in court proceedings. The prospect of silencing me must look very attractive and politically smart. But I will not be silenced. If politicians fear being painted in their true colours, then take up less challenging jobs.

DEMO AUTOCRATIC PARTY'S RECENT CEC VOTING FIASCO IS A TESTAMENT TO THEIR STUPID RACIST PEDIGREE! THE MOST VILE RACISTS IN THIS COUNTRY MUST BE VOTED OUT OF OFFICE BY SANE MALAYSIANS! A VOTE FOR DAP WILL ONLY DIVIDE THE NATION FURTHER AND WHEN CHINESE ARE NO LONGER VIABLY REPRESENTED IN THE GOVERNMENT THEN AND ONLY THEN WILL THE CHINESE SUFFER THE CONSEQUENCES!

DONT SAY THAT YOU HAVE BEEN FOREWARNED!

PAShit a.k.a. DAPshit



April 28, 2013 at 10:27 AM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

For all Bloggers.

Please note that the RM2 incorporated 'churches' which are TAX EXEMPT, UNHERALDED, UNMONITORED AND UNREGULATED collect tons of money from the public. AND THESE 'churches' operated in ways outside the mainstream and recognised churches of many centuries. The mainstream churches generally avoid politics. BUT THE KIDS OF THE RM2 INCORPORATED CHURCHES ARE ANTI-BN GOVERNMENT ACTIVISTS who now bite the hand that fed them. Why ?

ALL THE RM2 INCORPORATED 'churches' HAD A FREE RUN OF RICHES AND MONEY FROM THE 1970s to 2013 !!! THE GREATEST OF ALL MALAYSIAN CAPERS TO THE PRESENT DAY with the tolerance and understanding of the BN Government including Tun's 22 year Administration.

NOW THESE KIDS HAVE BECOME SO BOLD AND DARING THAT THEY bite the BN Government hand which fed them.

IS THIS A WISE MOVE BY THESE YOUNG KIDS IN THE INTERESTS OF SECURITY, SOVEREIGNTY, NATIONAL INTEREST, SELF-ESTEEM ?

vOTE BN. All Malaysians. We do not bite the hands that fed us from young which is the BN ! We are Asians, and Malaysians !



23. *mubarakchan*

April 28, 2013 at 10:09 AM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

For All Bloggers. It has come to the notice of everyone of the anti-BN Government activity of the very rich RM2 incorporated 'churches' housed in Petaling Jaya, Subang Jaya and other environs around the country. Through inside help, these anti-BN types have infiltrated the Star. My view is that the whole Board of the Star and its head honcho should be sacked forthwith.

These RM2 incorporated entities are absolutely unlike the mainstream churches which heads were carefully selected, groomed and educated properly. For example, my late sister-in-law who was a helper in a hair dressing salon had her onw RM2 incorporated 'Church' and made tons and tons of money.

How ? Because these RM2 incorporated entities are EXEMPTED FROM INCOME TAX and needs no capital but only the gift of the gab and a quick turn of the mind. As soon as the new BN Government is formed, it is proper to review this

UNREGULATED, UNMONITORED AND UNHERALDED multi-billion ringgit business all headed by Chinamen. IS IT FAIR TO THE BN GOVERNMENT AND THE CITIZENS OF MALAYSIA THAT HERE IS A GROUP OF KIDS BEING SUBSIDISED BY ALL OF US AND ATTACK US IN GRATITUDE ? IS IT FAIR ? The new BN Government should review and study the shenanigans of these kids and form the CHARITIES COMMISSION like Singapore. AT THE MOMENT, THESE KIDS ARE DEFINITELY A THREAT TO THE SOVEREIGNTY, NATIONAL INTEREST, SELF-ESTEEM OF OUR BELOVED NATION.

The hall-mark activity of these kids is to do the bongo-bongo voodoo dance of Subang Jaya to arouse and brainwash the uninitated. The wily and the cunning representing unseen hands manipulate their basal instincts to a frenzy. Here is a list of Malaysia's famous capers as created by the Chinamen.

1. 1950s. Political social welfare lotteries. Tontine
2. 1960s. Mushroom insurance companies. Tontine
3. 1970s. Chit Funds. Co-operatives. Tontine. The RM2 incorporated 'churches' first make appearace in late 1970s.
4. 1980s. Share rigging. Insurance companies guarantees. The RM2 incorporated 'churches' grew.
5. 1990s. Share rigging. The RM2 incorporated 'churches' grew.
6. 2000s. Share rigging. The RM2 incorporated 'churches' consolidate. Gold Bullion trades. Forex money changers.
7. 2013 The habitues of the RM2 incorporated 'churches' grew so BIG AND RICH that they are now BOLD and DARING to attack the BN Government with all their might to bring it down by BEING USED AND MANIPULATED BY THE FOREIGN BACKED PROXIES OF THE OPPOSITION ! (A Chinese tycoon

confirmed that he is no longer afraid of the BN Government after making billions of ringgits from them.) These recalcitrants forgot they are just A DROP IN THE OCEAN OF MALAYSIAN HUMANITY. Troublemakers par excellence ! For the benefit of the foreign wily, cunning, and sinister hidden hands !

Vote BN. All Malaysians. Your beloved country Malaysia needs you all !

24.  mubarakchan

April 28, 2013 at 4:07 AM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

For all Bloggers.

LET ALL OF US BE WARNED THAT THE ULTIMATE BATTLE BETWEEN THE BN AS LED BY THE UMNO WITH THE 14 COMPONENT PARTIES AND THE FOREIGN BACK PROXIES OF THE OPPOSITION WILL EITHER RETAIN THE STATUS QUO OF OUR LIFESTYLE, THE FREEDOM AND THE INDEPENDENCE AS WE HAD ALWAYS KNOWN IT, IF THE BN WINS OR else, we the proud Malays, the Bumiputras, the Chinese, the Indians and all will be enslaved by the foreign backed proxies and enter the DARK AGES forever.

The writing is very clear on the wall. ALL OF US TO A MAN OR WOMAN MUST RALLY TO THE BN'S CAUSE FOR THE SAKE OF OURSELVES, OUR PARENTS, OUR CHILDREN AND OUR CHILDREN'S CHILDREN to preserve our historical heritage and legacy, our life-style. our freedom and our democracy from these DARING INTRUDERS !

Vote BN.

25.  ROZALIAYED

April 27, 2013 at 11:22 PM | [Permalink](#)

Assalamualaikum WBT Yg Bhg Tun dan rakan-rakan peminat Blogger Tun.

GELANG PATAH.

Gelang Patah Johor akan menjadi pentas pertandingan antara calon kerusi Parlimen dari Penasihat DAP (Sdra. Lim Kit Siang) dan YAB Menteri Besar Johor dari UMNO/BN. Ianya agak menarik dimana DAP dari gabungan Pakatan Rakyat cuba menggugat kekuatan BN di negeri Johor dengan meletakkan Sdra. Lim Kit Siang (Penasihat DAP) menentang orang kuat utama UMNO/BN bagi negeri Johor khususnya.

Johor sudah dikenal pasti kubu kuat UMNO dan BN semenjak dari dahulu lagi. Bekas pemimpin MCA Chua Ju Ming beralih arah meninggalkan MCA dan menyokong PKR (dilantik sebagai Pengerusi PKR Johor), menjadi calon Parlimen Segamat, juga dengan harapan menggempur UMNO/BN Johor. Mengikut sejarah politik dan budaya majoriti rakyat negeri Johor amat kuat menyokong Barisan Nasional. YAB Menteri Besar sedia ada telah melakukan yang terbaik untuk negeri Johor. Johor membangun dengan begitu pesat. Saya berpendapat adalah amat sukar bagi mana-mana parti politik pembangkang (DAP, PKR & Pas) mampu melemahkan kekuatan UMNO/BN bagi negeri Johor. Mungkin ada sebahagian kecil sahaja kawasan yang kuat menyokong Pakatan Pembangkang (DAP, PKR & Pas).

Menyentuh cara-cara berpolitik Pakatan Rakyat (DAP, PKR & Pas) sebelum dan semenjak memperoleh sedikit kuasa pada PRU ke 12 dimulakan dengan menggunakan kaedah menimbulkan PERSEPSI negatif dan seterusnya kaedah POLITIK KEBENCIAN terhadap parti lawan UMNO dan Barisan Nasional. Politik persepsi negatif dan politik kebencian yang digunapakai oleh Pakatan Rakyat telah sedikit sebanyak berjaya mempengaruhi minda sebahagian rakyat khususnya golongan muda dan dewasa yang tidak menggunakan kaedah menilai dan berfikir secara kritis dan analisis terhadap sesuatu isu yang dibangkitkan. Hasilnya terdapat sebahagian penyokong pembangkang terlalu taksud dan menanam sikap kebencian yang melampaui batas terhadap parti lawan khususnya UMNO dan Barisan Nasional. Tidak menghairankan ada insiden yang melampaui batas dalam kempen PRU ke 13 seperti membakar bendera dan gambar pemimpin parti lawan, insiden meletakkan bom jangka yang berlaku di Pulau Pinang akibat terlalu tinggi sikap kebenciannya terhadap parti lawan setelah ditanam sekian lama melalui kempen-kempen politik parti pembangkang.

Pada kelazimannya jika sesebuah parti politik itu sudah kenal pasti pada awalnya bahawa ada kesukaran untuk memenangi sesuatu pilihanraya (kecil/PRU), parti tersebut akan berusaha menimbulkan kekacauan kerana didorong oleh sikap tidak boleh menerima kekalahan. Berpolitik secara demikian (tidak boleh menerima kekalahan) sepatutnya tidak wajar diamalkan oleh rakyat Malaysia dalam sebuah negara yang mengamalkan Demokrasi Berparlimen. Rakyat diberikan kebebasan membuat pemilihan bagi menentukan kerajaan yang mengurus tadbir negara secara mengundi dalam pilihanraya. Undi majoriti pengundi terhadap sesuatu parti politik haruslah dihargai dan diterima dengan jujur, tanpa sebarang bantahan dari pihak yang kalah yang dengan jelas boleh menjejaskan keharmonian negara. Berplotiklah secara bertamaddun. Hargai undi rakyat, bukannya memilih kekacauan jika mendapat undi yang sedikit dan tidak boleh menerima kekalahan dalam pilihanraya. Sebarang kekacauan yang berlaku, kecil atau besar tidak akan memberikan sebarang kebaikan dan keuntungan kepada mana-mana pihak yang menang atau kalah. Majoriti rakyat Malaysia berpendidikan tinggi dan sederhana yang diperolehi melalui sistem pendidikan negara yang diusahakan oleh kerajaan Barisan Nasional semenjak negara mencapai kemerdekaan. Rakyat yang berilmu mampu berfikir dengan baik dan tidak akan mudah terdorong kepada perbuatan yang boleh meruntuhkan sesuatu tamaddun yang telah terbina dengan baik seperti Malaysia. Berpolitik menghalakan cara walaupun jelas salah tidak sewajarnya menjadi amalan rakyat Malaysia, lebih-lebih lagi kepada rakyat yang beragama Islam. Kita amat perlu mendapat redha Allah SWT dalam apa jua tindakan dalam meniti kehidupan di dunia termasuk urusan berpolitik.

Terima kasih dan selamat mengundi Barisan Nasional setelah terbukti mampu dengan jaya mengurus tadbir negara Malaysia dengan cemerlang. Wassalam.



26. *PASHit a.k.a. DAPshit*

April 27, 2013 at 10:47 PM | [Permalink](#)

Salam Tun,

Wah there seems to be quite a few bogus impostors loitering around this esteemed blog like rabid dogs lately.

One such fake commenter even had the audacity to 'STOP RACISM NOW!' TELL THAT TO YOUR MASTER THE DEMO AUTOCRATIC PARTY! THE GODFATHERS OF RACISM! POT CALLING THE KETTLE BLACK!

THE RECENT CEC VOTING FIASCO HAS PROVEN BEYOND DOUBT THE THE DAP IS A HYPOCRITICAL CHINESE CHAUVINIST PARTY! DONT TRY TO BULLSHIT THE RAKYAT WITH YOUR MULTIRACIAL CLAIMS! YOU ARE JUST LIKE THE BOY WHO CRIED WOLF!

P/S – yo yo ayoyo moron alert! moron alert! Sasikumar in da house yo! hehe. Way to go Mubarakchan! I have always admired your tenacity!

PASHit a.k.a. DAPshit (yo cissykumar don't ya forget this nick yo!)



27. *mubarakchan*

April 27, 2013 at 7:46 PM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

For those good Bloggers who are appalled by the antics and bad language of the latest batch of Opposition parachuted into this distinguished Blog.

Not to worry about these ordinary vulgar professional Opposition bloggers who will appear only until 5 May 2013. These are mostly sub-continent types probably from Singapore. They have appeared elsewhere in pro-BN Blogs with the same intention of tackling pro-BN views with vulgarity, obscenities, etc. because the Opposition and this lot of simple folks have no facts to back up their flagrant accusations so they resort to insults and generalizations. This is the nub. One even exposed the colour of his own skin by asking about mine. How stupid ! At once, I identified him as from the sub-continent who is colour conscious because you find such characters in the Bombay Illustrated every Sunday !

Fellows like yusof75, sexikumar, all the new names etc will disappear after the 5th May 2013 as mysteriously as they have appeared because THEY ARE NOBODIES !

Vote BN. All Malaysians – a solid, reputable and creditable political organisation since 1955.

28.  [sentinel3](#)

April 27, 2013 at 6:46 PM | [Permalink](#)

Tun,

I always tried to restraint myself from using vulgar words and names calling in your blog but its looks that i have no choice except to ask this keling kurang ajar Sasikumar to leave Tun's blog.

If you keling dont like Tun, then go and write in the oppositions blog, you can rant and write whatever you like there because nobody will bothers what you wrote.

Have some decency and manners when you enter someone house, to say something that is good to your host or you just dont enter the house of your host that did not invites you.

I am ashamed that there is a kurang ajar Malaysian citizen like you who is a nobody names calling on a statesman and a man that i respected like Mr Mubarak Chan.

Pergi minum todi dan buat buat kacau di estet.

Salam Tun.

29.  [mubarakchan](#)

April 27, 2013 at 6:16 PM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

For all Bloggers. Let us put the real position of the Singaporean DAP leadership into perspective. Some journalists have given too much credence to this Singaporean DAP leadership born out of the creation of the brilliant Lee Kuan Yew with his failed Policies for Singapore. The latter has had this snooty view of his subordinates which description was somewhat like this from his book.. 'As we rested on the lawn of the Istana, I saw the butler picking up the ball for my children and wondered...' From historical description, the 'Adviser to the DAP' was a young aide at the age of 26 in 1966. From then on to 2013, 47 long years later, this distinguished elderly gentleman is still an aide toe the brilliant Lee Kuan Yew with his failed Policies. Why ? Because

being a person who adopted a minority position of sitting on his butt for 47 long years and did nothing for his Singaporean DAP and the Malays, the Bumiputras, the Chinese, the Indians and all, he cannot be compared with the Tun who is a great statesman of note throughout the World. He is no nemesis to the Tun. It is just like comparing chalk and cheese – it is not proper to compare a person – the adviser to the Singaporean DAP who did nothing – with the Tun who had done great deeds for our beloved Malaysia and the Malaysians. Those Chinese, the Malaysian Chinese, discredit themselves for blurring their minds with the image of the brilliant Lee Kuan Yew and his failed Policies for Singapore and the ordinary image of an ordinary man which is the Adviser to the Singaporean DAP. We cannot compare the latter to anything as he did nothing and therefore he created no benchmark to judge him for his thoughts and actions in the service of our beloved Nation. How to judge this fellow ? And further, the Chinese, the Malaysian Chinese and that young voodoo choral troupe from Subang Jaya follow an ordinary person like this Adviser blindly like the Pied Piper of Hamelin to oblivion. The Chinese, the Malaysian Chinese which officially number 24% of the population should not behave as though they own 100% of the beloved country to THEMSELVES. It pays for the Chinese, the Malaysian Chinese to consider the feelings of the other non-Chinese communities in the practise of humanity and multiculturalism if they practise these at all. Singapore never practised humanity and multiculturalism. The most disturbing facet of the Chinese, the Malaysian Chinese is the gift of the game without the quick turn of the mind. Some of these Chinese, the Malaysian Chinese who made billions and billions of ringgits from the good Policies of the BN Government as led by the UMNO with the 14 component parties and the NEP now turn and bite the hands that fed them. IN MY WHOLE LIFE I NEVER THOUGHT SOME CHINESE, MALAYSIAN CHINESE CAN DO THIS UNTIL NOW ! It is not prudent for a responsible and rich person to make irresponsible remarks which might indirectly hurt the 99% of the Rakyat. It is not alright especially even for those who have foreign bank accounts and PRs in apparently safe havens. As the brilliant Lee Kuan Yew with his failed Policies for Singapore had said that the gates of castle Singapore will not be opened to Malaysian refugees.

For 22 years of the Tun's Administration, there was not a single squeak about anything because the mischief-makers were not well endowed with money, money and money until now. All the negative perspective about the BN were created now by people with tons of money. Sometimes, I wonder that these people when they were poor or very poor must have longed to be very, very rich which they are now. And now at the top of the heap of the mountain of money, this very same people throw it all away like confetti for POWER – for what purpose is anyone's guess ! This total waste of money is a zero sum game and the money should have been put to work for the very poor and the disadvantaged. BUT THEN TIME AND TIME AGAIN I HAVE SEEN VERY POOR PEOPLE WHO BECAME VERY VERY RICH AND LOST THEIR RATIONALITY and turned their backs on the very people who made them very, very rich. These unfortunate very very rich people have become ABNORMAL.

Vote BN. All Malaysians. The BN is the only organisation which will deliver the goods without any political chicanery done with magic shows of thick smoke and opaque mirrors. The BN record shows.



30.  OssO

April 27, 2013 at 4:33 PM | [Permalink](#)

Rahman 2012 and amin tan.

I'm mixed blood I am Bugisnese and Chinese descent (Grandmother)

I am sorry very sorry for all my comments very anti Chinese. Of course, there are good and bad ones in every race.

I don't like Malaysian Chinese love to badmouth and look down Malay peoples.

31.  Rahman 2012

April 27, 2013 at 3:49 PM | [Permalink](#)

Dear OssO,

I agree with Amin Tan's point of view that we should not stereotype any particular race.

The fact is that that good and bad people exist in all walks of life and across all races and believes.

Some of the most trustworthy and honest people I have met have been atheists, and some of the most deceitful and unethical people I have encountered have been strong believers (or portrayed as believers).

Besides, many Malaysian are mixed-race; it is not uncommon to find Malays with fair-complexion, who are of Chinese or Peranakan decent. There are also Malays with fine-looking features who are of Indian decent, or fair and gorgeous Malays who are of Arabs or Europe decent.

Even our Prime Ministers are multi-racial.

Malaysia's 1st PM Yang Teramat Mulia Tunku Abdul Rahman's mother Che Manjalara is of Thai decent.

Our 2nd PM Y.A.Bhg Tun Abdul Razak Hussein is of Bugis decent.

Our 3rd PM Y.A.Bhg Tun Hussein Onn's grandmother, Hanim Rogayah was from Turkey.

Our beloved 4th PM Y.A.Bhg Tun Mahathir Mohamad needs no further introduction; I recommend you to buy his memoirs “A Doctor in the House”.

Our 5th PM Y.A.Bhg. Tun Abdullah Ahmad Badawi’s grandfather Ha Su-Chiang is a Chinese.

Our 6th PM Y.A.B Dato’ Sri Mohammad Najib Abdul Razak, is the son of our 2nd PM.

So, by degrading a single race, you may run into the risk of humiliating the family of our friends and fellow Brothers and Sisters.

It hurts me most to see Tun’s blog being rendered as a platform for some to vent angers or unresolved traumas.

Stop racism today.



32.

ROZALIAYED

April 27, 2013 at 2:37 PM | [Permalink](#)

Assalamualaikum WBT Yg Bhg Tun dan rakan-rakan peminat Blogger Tun,

Syukur Alhamdulillah selamat kembali ke tanah air yang tercinta Malaysia dari melancung ke Addis Ababa dan seterusnya menunaikan Ibadah UMRAH bersama ahli keluarga. Sempat dengan penuh harapan mendoakan ke hadhrat Allah SWT agar Malaysia terus kekal aman damai, maju dan berkebakikan yang diterajui kepimpinannya oleh UMNO dalam Barisan Nasional.

Nampaknya UMNO/BN begitu rapi perancangan kempen bagi menghadapi PRU ke 13. Calon-Calon UMNO/BN gabungan muka-muka baru dan lama yang berkaliber diketengahkan memberi harapan seterusnya bagi menjayakan semua transformasi BN selepas menang besar PRU ke 13 nanti, Insya’Allah. Manifesto BN yang merupakan AKUJANJI kerajaan BN terhadap negara dan negeri-negeri dalam Malaysia demi kepentingan rakyat pada keseluruhannya.

Pakatan Rakyat (DAP, PKR & Pas), yang sepakat hanya atas kertas sahaja, tetapi realitinya tidak bersepakat dalam arah tuju dan perinsip perjuangan parti masing-masing. Gelang Patah Johor menjadi kawasan penentu Penasihat DAP (menang atau kalah). Penasihat DAP calon Parlimen Gelang Patah masih kekal dengan cara berpolitik era tahun enam puluhan (dah lapuk dek zaman) dengan isu-isu berkaitan perkauman yang lebih berkepentingan kepada kaum China. PKR yang diterajui oleh Penasihatnya masih juga kekal dengan tempo lama dengan menabur janji-janji bersifat bulan dan bintang, rakyat tak payah kerja kuat kerana semuanya akan dibagi percuma. Meminjam pandangan pakar-pakar ekonomi terkemuka negara jika janji-janji Pakatan Rakyat ditunaikan (jika PR menang PRU ke 13), negara akan jatuh bengkrapsi dalam tempoh tidak lebih dari dua tahun. Jika berlaku sedemikian (negara

jatuh bengkrap) kepimpinan Pakatan Rakyat tak akan menanggung kesusahannya kerana mereka dah sapu semua kekayaan negara, yang menerima musibahnya adalah rakyat pada keseluruhannya. Punca dan sumber pendapatan negara tidak diterokai, hanya bergantung kepada apa yang sedia ada untuk diagihkan percuma kepada semua rakyat, maka negara akan jatuh bengkrap, itulah janji-janji Pakatan Rakyat yang bersifat elok pada pendengaran sahaja bagi meraih undi dalam PRU ke 13.

Ada segelintir pengundi muda dikatakan mahu perubahan, bermaka TUKAR kerajaan. Mereka (pengundi muda) sendiripun hanya termakan dan terpengaruh dengan kata-kata dan janji-janji manis Pakatan Pembangkang untuk membawa perubahan. Contoh paling hampir di negeri Selangor begitu banyak janji Manifesto PRU ke 12 tidak berupaya ditunaikan oleh kerajaan negeri yang diterajui PKR, sehingga memberi alasan bahawa Manifesto bukan janji, bermakna kerajaan negeri Selangor dibawah kepimpinan PKR telah berbohong kepada rakyat Selangor (khususnya kepada yang mengundi Pakatan Rakyat pada PRU ke 12). Jangan terus terleka dan terlena dengan ungkapan janji-janji manis Pakatan Rakyat dalam PRU ke 13.

Manakala Pas sudah tersasar jauh dari perinsip perjuangan asal Pas, setelah bergabung dengan PKR dan DAP dalam Pakatan Rakyat. Pas tunduk kepada kehendak DAP dan PKR hanya kerana terlalu taksub nak menguasai Putrajaya. Pas gagal berfungsi memartabatkan Islam jika terus bersama DAP dan PKR. Pas sudah terlalu tempang dalam arus perjuangannya. Belum pernah dalam sejarah politik negara Malaysia, golongan majoriti ulamak Islam (NGO dan sebagainya) menolak perjuangan Pas, dan mengharamkan undi Pas, kerana jelas pada pandangan mereka bahawa perjuangan Pas sudah benar-benar tergelincir dari perjuangan asal Pas ditubuhkan.

Yg Bhg Tun dengan usia yang agak lanjut, syukur Alhamdulillah masih dikurniakan tenaga yang kuat dan sehat berkempen di merata tempat dalam usaha membantu kemenangan Barisan Nasional dalam PRU ke 13. Usaha Yg Bhg Tun amat dihargai dan dikagumi. mudah-mudahan usaha murni Yg Bhg Tun mendapat redha Allah SWT dan Barisan Nasional memperoleh kemenangan cemerlang (menguasai 2/3 kerusi Parlimen).

Kedudukan Malaysia sudah cukup baik dalam berbagai segi kehidupan dan keperluan negara dan rakyat Malaysia dibawah kepimpinan Barisan Nasional. Malaysia mendapat sanjungan dari negara-negara membangun dan sebahagian negara maju di dunia diatas segala kejayaan yang telah dicapai oleh Malaysia. Tiada sebarang perubahan kerajaan atau tukar kerajaan baru diperlukan selagi kerajaan Barisan Nasional mampu membuktikan keupayaannya mentadbir urus negara dan rakyat Malaysia dengan cemerlang. **UNDILAH BARISAN NASIONAL.**

Terima kasih dan Wassalam.

33.  amin tan

April 27, 2013 at 10:33 AM | [Permalink](#)

Dear Tun,

“OssO April 26, 2013 at 3:27 AM | Permalink More than 60% majority Chinese community did not vote for UMNO and BN. As a proof go check at majority Chinese area Parliament which party did they vote not once but since Malaysia gain independence!

For many a time a Chinese has contested in Malay majority area and won. This will be the first time a Malay in a Chinese area. The outcome will show whether or not the Chinese are truly Malaysian; choosing a candidate who had been good to them and all Malaysians or someone who has chosen to go to Gelang Patah and argue based on a racial card.

We've to understand the Chinese thinking, mind set and working Culture of this community teach them to cheat, lie, manipulate, dishonest and environment polluter for the sake of profit, monetary gain. They will never have honesty inside their heart let alone respect to other community!

If you think that Chinese community will vote for DAP. Lim Kit Siang plays the racist Chinese sentiment politics under the hypocritical Malaysian first slogan all the time. We must kick out racist chauvinistic people who are destroying and corrupting our generation.

Lim Kit Siang his dreams to capture part of Johor in order to justify the supremacy of DAP to their Singapore PAP counterparts and his ex boss PAP veteran icon Lee Kuan Yew.

If LKS win, that shows Chinese are really racist n kiasu what more to say. It is just a confirmation...”

Dear OSSO,

Your racial profiling of the Chinese is too generalised and skewed. On the other hand, not all Malays are honest, truthful and does not manipulate. The way you put it is very anti Chinese, just like Hitler hated the Jews, which is very dangerous. There are many honest and good Chinese too. You just wait for the outcome of this election in Gelang Patah. My prediction is that YB Lim Kit Siang is going to lose in Gelang Patah.

Mentari Besar Datuk Abdul Ghani Othman is a gentleman. He is a titan in Johore and he has helped many Chinese and he is not racist at all, unlike Ibrahim Ali. As a result, the Menteri Besar is very much liked in Johore by all races. 100% Malays would vote Datuk Ghani and 40% of Chinese would vote for him. YB Lim Kit Siang would lose in Gelang Patah and for the first time he won't make it to parliament.

Every guy who ever bought a lottery ticket dreams of striking the first prize. But the odd is stacked one to a million against the lottery gambler. Pakatan Rakyat candidates and supporters are day dreaming like lottery gamblers too. Their greed for power has overtaken their sense of fair play and reasons. Their leader is a former convict in Sungai Buloh prison. They are so wishful in their thinking that they argue every criminal convict is a Nelson Mandela, never mind if he is proven in a sexual crime of sodomy, prostitution or instigating unlawful street demonstration. But they forget that Nelson Mandela fought for freedom, justice and racial discrimination against the black of South Africa. Nelson Mandela never fought for personal greed for power to be the Prime Minister. Whereas here in Malaysia, the Chinese are economically better off as a whole and yet they are not happy and want every thing. They want economic power, political power, military power and religious power as well through smart

partnership with PKR and PAS. The Opposition and their equally greedy supporters are greedy, unreasonable and unrealistic because they wish for utopia and El dorado which never exists in the history of mankind. Most gamblers are greedy people. Gamblers intend to make more money but they end up losing whatever they possess. Remember, that is why gambling is sinful. Never take things that belong to others, especially things that belong to others that are poorer than us.

amin tan



34. *mubarakchan*

April 27, 2013 at 5:24 AM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

ALL MALAYS AND BUMIPUTRAS UNITE AND VOTE FOR BN AS LED BY THE UMNO WITH THE 14 COMPONENT PARTIES or else we non-Malays will be in big, big trouble. THE HISTORY OF MALAYSIA SHOWS THAT WHEN THE MALAYS AND BUMIPUTRAS VOTE UMNO, ALL OF US GOOD MALAYSIANS HAVE PEACE, HARMONY AND PROSPERITY. Please do not be misled by true governance (control of a country) and technical misdemeanours-corruption, sex and money scandals etc. THE LATTER CAN BE RECTIFIED IN A JIFFY AS PROMISED BY DATO SERI NAJIB BIN TUN ABDUL RAZAK. If the BN loses control, all the hard work, toil and sweat from 1946 will be LOST FOREVER. Why ?

After the Second World War ended in August 1945, the Labour Government under Clement Atlee proposed the Malayan Union which would have made the Malays lose their homeland and their rights. The Sultans and the Rakyat rose in revolt. The British Military Administration was superseded by the Federation of Malaya and its Constitution till Merdeka in 1957.

No one can claim the Malay Spring begins now ! It happened 68 years ago in 1946 !

Vote BN. All good Malaysians for our freedom and democracy for ourselves, children and grandchildren !



35. *mubarakchan*

April 27, 2013 at 5:08 AM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

Even well before the Singaporean DAP from the one-street town of Singapore has assumed the saddle of power of Putrajaya, the leadership has already given out orders

to the voters of Johor, Sabah and Sarawak. This is the thing to come – aggressive, confrontational, compassionless, arrogant, etc. etc. from an aide of the brilliant Lee Kuan Yew with his failed Policies for Singapore. And still an aide after 47 years to the giant with feet of clay.

Vote BN. For freedom and democracy. Good Malaysians.

36.  OssO

April 27, 2013 at 4:59 AM | [Permalink](#)

Attention: Rahman 2010

Most of Chinese people they are Confucianism, Taoism and Buddhism. And also they are real atheists. (An atheist is a person who does not believe that any Gods exist and those who do not have faith in any religions nor had any activities related to religions.)

That's why DAP leaders do not have any problem to support for Christians to use the Allah terminology in the Bible in all languages including Bahasa Malaysia.

Rahman 2010 wrote:

Statement in the last Sermon:

—”All mankind is from Adam and Eve, an Arab has no superiority over a non-Arab nor a non-Arab has any superiority over an Arab; (Excerpt from the Prophet's Last Sermon as in Baihiqi)”

Similarly, a Malay has no superiority over a non-Malay nor a non-Malay has any superiority over a Malay.

Reply:

There is no Adam and Eve in the Confucianism, Taoism and Buddhism religions. And they dont believe existence of Adam and Eve.

Majority of Chinese identity is connected to Confucianism, built around families and connections, self-interest, materialism, money, superficial success and so on.

Chinese think they are so superior over a non Chinese nor a non Chinese has any superiority over a Chinese.

37.  mubarakchan

April 27, 2013 at 4:57 AM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

What right has the Singaporean founded DAP leadership (whose intellect is 89 storeys down in the basement of the Petronas Towers as compared with the brilliance of Lee Kuan Yew and his failed Policies for Singapore) to tell the voters of Johor, Sabah and Sarawak to kick out the truly Malaysian BN as led by the UMNO with the 14 component parties.

Vote BN. All our good Malaysians.

38.  *Sasikumar*

April 27, 2013 at 2:18 AM | [Permalink](#)

Dey Tun,

U suruh u mia orang macam itu Pashit, Murtabak Chan, your doggy. Owh owh. itu semua sampah pi check

<http://daftarj.spr.gov.my/>

490715065233

490715065161

490715065137

3 IC with same name, same state, but different voting place? Kotor.

Is this your doing ar? Or u really don't know what is IC? When u r at this NTV7 live, ppl ask u IC, u also buat bodoh. IC? Apa itu IC? This u also can say?

Hey PASHIT, remember to put some shit and add in your murtabak and eat together with murtabakchan. Dah Tua masih nak buat kacau.

39.  *zahar01*

April 27, 2013 at 12:15 AM | [Permalink](#)

Dear En Rahman 2012, if you are a muslim brother, please refer to the verse as a whole and discuss with your ustaz, i believed you have a very good heart and we are using the wrong platform to discuss .

40.  *sibotak*

April 27, 2013 at 12:13 AM | [Permalink](#)

WHO TO VOTE ?

ANUAR IBRAHIM  
VERY SCARY !  
HAVE NOT SHOWN ANY CONTRIBUTES TO MALAYSIA  
HAVE THREATEN TO DEMOSTRATES BERSIH IF HE LOST  
THAT COULD RESULTS CHAOS ON OUR PEACEFUL LAND  
A LOSER EVEN BEFORE COMPETING  
HAVE SHOWN HIS OWN PERSONAL AGRESSION OF LUST  
NOT A LOW PROFILE MEN

LIM KIT SIANG  
NOW SPEAKS OF DEMOCRACY  
SPEAKS OF RIGHTS ON EVERY RACES  
BUT HAS SHOWN THE BACKGROUND OF LIM DYNASTY  
MEANING WE MALAYSIA WILL WORK TOWARDS HIS INTEREST  
HIS SON, FRIENDS & RELATIVES  
WE WILL BE FRAMED TO EARN FOR HIM  
WILL MAKE HIM THE RICHEST MEN ON EARTH UNDECLARED

NAJIB TUN RAZAK  
HIS HAVING A TOUGH TIME  
TRYING HIS BEST TO PLEASE THE PEOPLE  
PAKLAH HAVE LEFT SHIT TO UMNO  
SHITS TO MALAYSIA  
NOW NAJIB IS A CLEANER  
ACUSED OF HIS GOVT IS CORRUPTED  
MALAYSIA RULED CORRUPTION IS ILLEGAL  
AND ALL NATIONS IN THESE WORLD IS CORRUPTED

EVEN UNITED NATIONS CORRUPTED  
IT,S ALL HUMAN MADE LAWS  
WE DON,T NEED BERSIH DEMOSTRATIONS FOR CORRUPTIONS  
IS SO, ALL THE WORLD NATIONS WILL HAVE DEMO  
CORRUPTIONS WILL BE PUNISHED

THEY WHO SPEAKS OF CORRUPTIONS  
THEY THEMSELF & THE PARTY MEMBER  
CANNOT ASSURES US THE PEOPLE OF MALAYSIA  
THAT THERE WILL BE NO CORRUPTIONS WHEN THEY RULED  
EVEN LEE KUAN YEEW KNOWS IT VERY WELL

I WILL VOTE FOR TUN MAHATHIR  
BUT SAD MAHATHIR WANTS TO RETIRE  
HE IS JUST MAKING SURE BEFORE HE GO  
MALAYSIA IS IN THE RIGHT TRACK

THANK YOU TUN  
FOR A HARMONIOUS SUCCESSFUL MALAYSIA



41.  Rahman 2012

April 26, 2013 at 10:01 PM | [Permalink](#)

Dear Encik Zahar

I am humbly wishes to learn from you on how you would otherwise interpret these Holy verses that I have quoted to promote unity and harmony among all races in Malaysia.

Your enlightenment would be highly appreciated.

42.  sudin

April 26, 2013 at 8:29 PM | [Permalink](#)

Salam Tun.

Salam Tun.

Tun's non-stop efforts to promote Malaysian unity will forever be manipulated by those ungrateful "we never invite them here" racists. They were the product of brain implant cleverly carried out at the instruction of their kiasu masters to guardians of all newborns!

Children never know their racial preferences until they are about 8 years old. They treat every ahmeng, raju & ali having their built as friends.

However, if we look at almost all playgrounds and residential areas, the kiasu masters have indeed been most successful in their mission; the Chinese guardian angels NEVER let their ahmeng to have fun with the likes of raju & ali.

When this kid raju tried to befriend ahmeng, the guardian angel snapped at him "are you the son of jo nitwit or donplaypucks (what funny names), if not pergi, pergi!".

They do show preference to certain Indians!

Once the ahmengs and ahminghs enter SRJK(C), they are ready for graduation and hence the success story of creating a new generation of racists!  
SRJK(C) MUST GO!!!

How I wish the 10th Sarawak elections results to repeat accordingly during PRU13!  
Bumis alone will comfortably succeed to win the 2/3 majority.

43.  zahar01

April 26, 2013 at 8:18 PM | [Permalink](#)

Rahman 2012, please stop quoting verses from Al-Quran when you do not understand what you are talking about....

44.  [sentinel3](#)

April 26, 2013 at 7:37 PM | [Permalink](#)

Tun,

Mohon izin menjawab buttercup.

To buttercup,

Please read Article 153 of the Constitution of Malaysia on Malays special rights.

Since you asked me why those rights are needed, i will put it to you plainly because simply to protect the Malays and bumiputras as the indigenous people of this country from being discriminate economically by the rich ( non Malays).

There is a tendency or to put it plainly a norm among immigrants or other races to discriminate Malays and bumiputras workers especially in the private sectors, as an example paying paltry salary to a Malay worker that is more qualified than a non Malay worker.

So i hope my answer will satisfied your questions on need of the Malays rights that is to protect them but not to make them rich (as you think) in this country.

Of course it is the duty of the Yang di-Pertuan Agong in safeguarding the special position of the Malays, to create opportunities for the bumiputras so that they could be in par economically with the non Malays.

Surely you do not want inter-ethnic tensions that discriminate the Malays economically such as the 13 May incidents to happens again?

So buttercup, my questions to you is did the Malays special rights ever deter or hinders you or the non Malays of this country from becoming rich?

It is a known fact besides UMNO (indirectly), MCA and MIC also do their part in helping the Chinese and Indians economically to be successful in business in this country, some even becomes tycoons.

The non Malays also benefits from the Malays special rights in the form of cooperations in business.

Unfortunately it is a norm among all the races of this country that those that are kind and do good deeds are easily forgotten by those that benefits most.

And buttercup, if you do not want to be label as a racist then please stop being envious towards other races that did not hinders your progress or even becoming rich in this country.

I totally agrees with you on the need to respect people's choice and opinion which includes the peoples right to defend the present constitutions and government that were elected democratically by the rakyat.

It also includes as you says without defaming/accusing/condemning other peoples and our leaders.

Salam tun.



45. sudin

April 26, 2013 at 6:37 PM | [Permalink](#)

Salam Tun.

Numerous comments were posted by disillusioned Sinoputra ingrates complaining/telling everyone that they have been paying large chunks into government coffers as taxes, to upkeep the running of the country.

If they really regretted paying those taxes, why not they just leave those high income jobs and let us Bumis fill up the vacancies!! I'm most optimist we Bumis can equally handle and deliver all the tasks, if not better than those ingrates.

Stop all the garbage babbling and blabbering of concocted unhappiness about your high salary jobs, and pay up!

We Bumis have always been envious and have dreams to be where you are. Let it be our turn now to be burdened by the personal taxes, and vacant your posts!



46. sudin

April 26, 2013 at 5:22 PM | [Permalink](#)

Salam Tun.

Saya copy & paste komen saya yang terdahulu untuk renungan rasis2 berbangsa Cina yang dikategorikan sebagai Cina bukit, dan juga untuk orang2 Melayu yang mudah lupa.

[[...Tatkala Tun menyuarakan ketidakadilan 'perjanjian air' yang teramat memihak kepada Singapura, 'ekompute' dengan megah mewakili rasis2 keturunan Cina

disamping membela Singapura bahawa “a contract is a contract, we must abide!”  
Tapi yang hairan nya bila mengakui diri rakyat Malaysia!

Kini bukan pula untuk membela kesucian satu2 perjanjian tetapi disebaliknya  
perlembagaan Malaysia mereka pertikai!  
Hak Bumiputra yang termaktub dan dipersetujui oleh semua semasa mengecap  
kemerdekaan dijadikan mainan & ejekan oleh ‘ekompute tongkangman’, ‘joker juks’  
& kuncu2 keparat yang langsung tak tahu ertikata mengenang budi dan  
berterimakasih.  
Kenapa mereka tak kata “a law is a law. Prison will await you if you dare challenge  
the law!”

Mereka lupa bahawa dinegeri asal walaupun berkerja keras seharian tanpa cuti sehari  
jua belum tentu berpeluang makan 2 kali sehari!

Di Singapura tidak ada pun undang2 yang beri keistimewaan untuk apa2 keturunan,  
tapi penghapusan Melayu dilakukan jua.  
Tak sanggup nak bayangkan nasib Melayu Singapura jika ada terselit dalam  
perlembagaannya memberi keistemewaan untuk kaum bukan Melayu!!!

Kini Anwar dengan megah & sombong ingin melupuskan hak istimewa Bumiputra  
jika memerintah Malaysia.  
Memang diketahui Anwar tu desperado semata2 untuk kepentingan diri, tapi kenapa  
ada Bumiputra yang berfikiran waras di Malaysia ni menyokongnya dan sama2 setuju  
supaya hak Bumi dihapuskan??  
Terror sangat ke diri nak bersaing samarata dengan orang Cina??

Lupa ke diri bahawa quota untuk Bumi lah yang telah meletakkan diri ditempat  
mereka kini berada?  
Betul ke kit siang akan membela nasib/hak orang Melayu?  
Lupa ke kita bahawa kit siang tu adalah ‘budak didik’ kuan yew yang secara  
terang2an telah melakukan penghapusan apa jua hak yang berkaitan Melayu?  
Apa bodoh sangat ke kesemua mereka tu hingga sanggup diperalat oleh Anwar &  
DAP??  
Atau besar sangat ke kepentingan peribadi yang bakal diperoleh jika Anwar menang  
hinggakan sanggup menjual bangsa sendiri??? ....]]



47. *Rahman 2012*

April 26, 2013 at 4:44 PM | [Permalink](#)

Talk about racism.

Let's seek advice from The Holy Quran.

Surah Al-Hujurāt 49:13

“O mankind! We created you from a single (pair) of a male and a female, and made

you into nations and tribes, that ye may know each other (not that ye may despise each other).”

All Malaysians, Malays and non Malays, we are brothers and sisters, Allah (SWT) forbids us to hate one another.

Also, let’s seek advice from Prophet Muhammad (s.a.a.w.)

Statement in the last Sermon:

—”All mankind is from Adam and Eve, an Arab has no superiority over a non-Arab nor a non-Arab has any superiority over an Arab; (Excerpt from the Prophet’s Last Sermon as in Baihiqi)”

Similarly, a Malay has no superiority over a non-Malay nor a non-Malay has any superiority over a Malay.

So, Brothers and Sisters, shall we stop writting racists comments from this point onward?

48.  *Dragniz*

April 26, 2013 at 4:33 PM | [Permalink](#)

buttercup153,

That why I said your kind of people cannot govern this country because of your arrogant piece of .... and like to make fun of other people mistake.

if million of people like you in this world then a lot of people will suffer. This already show your kind true color.

Ok fine, we should see which parties will get majority win in this GE13. I’m can sure your party maybe can get an attention of one race but ours, we still get majority vote.

And more likely, If I still breath brother/sister/grandfather or whatever type of thing you are, I WILL ENSURE PEOPLE LIKE YOU WILL NEVER BE ON TOP!!!!!!

EVER WILL BE, PEOPLE LIKE YOU WILL BE THE KEY PERSON TO FALL DOWN FIRST!!!!

49.  *mubarakchan*

April 26, 2013 at 4:31 PM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

Congratulations ! We all are going to live up to 100 years of age according to the latest statistics. This is not because of the good doctors but the good and cheap medicines. The good doctors are the same from time immemorial. This is indeed comfort food for the crypto-Malaysian supporters of their hero Lee Kuan Yew.

Yes! As we march towards 5th May 2013, the yawning discrepancies now being exposed about the Singapore DAP, the very rich PKR and the very pious PAS are obvious to all and sundry. The 6 elderly distinguished gentlemen except one are just CULTISTS practising the art of CULT with personal glamour and large dollops of emotion to sway the uninformed and the unwary. They are not practising POLITICS. For example, the DAP :-

1. For 47 long years, the Singapore DAP as founded by the Singaporean Lee Kuan Yew shouted, ‘ Malaysia for Malaysians ‘ to no avail but caused the non-Chinese to be suspicious of the loyal, hard-working and innocent Chinese. This former PAP slogan was definitely divisive since 1964. Not only that, the Singaporean founded DAP did nothing positive to help the Malays, the Bumiputras, the Chinese, the Indians and all for 47 long years and sat on their butts.

A few weeks ago in 2013, the Singaporean DAP suddenly said, ‘ Malaysian Politics is Malay based.’ The Singaporean DAP has become an entirely NEW party overnight. They have the same loyalty as the MCA, the MIC, Gerakan and all the other component parties of the BN as led by the UMNO.

BUT WERE DOES THEIR LOYALTY LIE AFTER ALL THESE 47 YEARS OF SITTING ON THEIR BUTTS ? The one and only -SINGAPORE.

As it is now well-known that the Singaporean DAP is intimately connected with their hero Lee Kuan Yew, a foreigner who confirmed this by doing the Grand Tour of the Malaysian Ulus visiting his cohorts or digits in April 2008 with a beaming countenance. AND THE SINGAPOREAN DAP HAS NOT DENIED THAT THEY AND THEIR PARTY ARE NOT CONNECTED IN ANYWAY WITH FOREIGN POLITICAL DIGITS especially from Singapore ! THIS IS THE NUB ! All very quiet on the home front hoping their intimate bonding with foreign political digits is not noticed. So, by such a political arrangement, the Singaporean DAP can only lead by being CULTISTS at the very top. THE REST AT THE BOTTOM DO NOT COUNT.

2. HUDUD OR NO HUDUD. This is the Singaporean DAP question. CAN THE SINGAPOREAN DAP GO INTO BATTLE WITHOUT AN ANSWER ? What happens to all those hard core members who supported ‘ MALAYSIA FOR MALAYSIANS ‘ hoping their hero Lee Kuan Yew, the foreigner will parachute from Singapore ?

For the Singaporean DAP leadership to claim to represent the majority of the Chinese, the Malaysian Chinese, it is LAUGHABLE because by being a FOREIGNER SET-UP, THE SINGAPOREAN DAP HAS NO LEGITIMACY TO RULE OVER US. AND THIS IS A SHAME FOR THE CHINESE, THE MALAYSIAN CHINESE TO SUPPORT THEM ! This is what I called ‘ no self-respect ‘ and to rely on foreigners for your daily rice. ABSURD ! Without the legitimacy to rule in our beloved Malaysia, the only recourse is to create the worship of PERSONALITY CULTS to obviate the need to explain to the uninformed and the unwary the deficiency and chicanery of the SINGAPOREAN DAP LEADERSHIP through the use of magic shows with very thick smoke and very opaque mirrors !

Vote BN. We will all live up to the age of 100 years. Thanks to the good medicines !



50. *buttercup153*

April 26, 2013 at 3:33 PM | [Permalink](#)

Dear Sentinel3,

Why interpret my statement between lines, instead of answering my questions? WHY THOSE RIGHTS ARE NEEDED? Why do you, Sentinel3, think that you NEED those rights? I know you're entitled to them, why do you NEED them? AND if you DO, why do you think that some of the non-Malays DON'T and ARE NOT GIVEN? Please, answer my question and stop accusing me as being a racist. Don't just quickly jump to the conclusion that I'm being racist, because after all that you have written I'm NOT GOING TO accuse you of being one.

And scrolling down this page, reading all these comments simply imply that the problem of RACISM has never cease to exist in Malaysia. Politics should deal with civil liberties, ways to improve the lives of people and curb problems like THIS. Respect people's choice and opinion. Accept and argue receptively without the need of defaming/accusing/condemning the other people.



51. *OssO*

April 26, 2013 at 1:46 PM | [Permalink](#)

Rahman 2012

DAP parliamentary seats with Chinese majority area where the Rocket logo is popular.

More than 60% votes for DAP came from Chinese as all its Parliament seats were won in Chinese-majority areas compare to MCA Parliament seats were won in Malay-majority areas.

Let's see Chinese-majority Gelang Patah parliamentary seat contested by an Umno-BN Johor Mentri Besar Datuk Ghani Othman vs DAP's Lim Kit Siang in a straight fight on 5th Mei 2013 result.



52. *Rahman 2012*

April 26, 2013 at 9:11 AM | [Permalink](#)

Salam Tun,

May I seek your blessing in quote you so we could answer OssO's remark: "More than 60% majority Chinese community did not vote for UMNO and BN. As a proof go check at majority Chinese area Parliament which party did they vote not once but since Malaysia gain independence!"

My answer to Osso is: No ture, referring to Tun's comment: "...I won elections with strong non-Malay support. In fact in 1999 it was Chinese support which gave me my 2/3 majority."

How do you answer that OssO?

53.



OssO

April 26, 2013 at 3:27 AM | [Permalink](#)

More than 60% majority Chinese community did not vote for UMNO and BN. As a proof go check at majority Chinese area Parliament which party did they vote not once but since Malaysia gain independence!

For many a time a Chinese has contested in Malay majority area and won. This will be the first time a Malay in a Chinese area. The outcome will show whether or not the Chinese are truly Malaysian; choosing a candidate who had been good to them and all Malaysians or someone who has chosen to go to Gelang Patah and argue based on a racial card.

We've to understand the Chinese thinking, mind set and working Culture of this community teach them to cheat, lie, manipulate, dishonest and environment polluter for the sake of profit, monetary gain. They will never have honesty inside their heart let alone respect to other community!

If you think that Chinese community will vote for DAP. Lim Kit Siang plays the racist Chinese sentiment politics under the hypocritical Malaysian first slogan all the time. We must kick out racist chauvinistic people who are destroying and corrupting our generation.

Lim Kit Siang his dreams to capture part of Johor in order to justify the supremacy of DAP to their Singapore PAP counterparts and his ex boss PAP veteran icon Lee Kuan Yew.

If LKS win, that shows Chinese are really racist n kiasu what more to say. It is just a confirmation...

54.



[sentinel3](#)



April 26, 2013 at 12:12 AM | [Permalink](#)

Tun,

Mohon izin untuk menjawab yusof75 kerana semalam waktu saya rehat.

Yusof75, (i have no doubt that your are not a Malay but an oppositions stooge) i think your are the one that are confuse.

You wrote that quote “Why do we need to talk about Singapore so much? Singapore is a small Island at the South. (Orang Melayu kata, Negeri Sekanggang kera)”. but at the same time you are gloating about how Singapore applies meritocracy and half of the planet are using meritocracy.

Only a fool like you will make comparisons between Malaysia a multiracial society with US, Europe and Japan on meritocracy.

It just expose your stupidity such as Age\_of\_Enlightenment, Ahmad and Rahman 2012 in trying to impersonate to be a Malay Muslims in Tun’s blog.

The so call meritocracy in the ‘negeri sekanggang kera’ is just a pretext by your idol LKY & Co to discriminate the minority groups in that country.

I agree with you that Malaysia is not North Korea but please have the decency to respect the leaders of this country and its government (as the North Koreans do) since they are elected by the majority of the Malaysian citizens through democracy.

As Malaysians (if you are), you should have a least a sense of pride and loyalty towards your country.

And do not ever belittle or makes derogatory remarks on your leaders that were chosen by the rakyat and at the same time praising other leaders from foreign countries because only a heinous persons will do so.

Salam Tun.

55.  *Tuntuah*

April 25, 2013 at 10:17 PM | [Permalink](#)

Org cina mmg takut kene label racist. Padahal dier orglah yang paling racist sekali. Tgk hbt sudahlah. Terbukti racist. Cukup benci dgn umno. Hbt ni perempuan cina yang sgt racist.

Orang cina sgt susah hati. Dier org tak kan sokong melayu punyer kat gelang patah. Kit siang akan menang jugak. Tgk betapa racist nyer org org cina ni. Dier tolong race dier jugak. Gila punya racist.

Kit siang mmg terkenal racist. Dia antara penyebab 13 mei. Dier halau melayu. Sah lah org cina racist.

Aku baru cakap aje. Cina cina kat sini kater aku racist. Biasalah cina mmg cepat tau saper racist sbb dier org pengamal racist utama.

I have a race. I am proud of my race. So i am a racist because i love my race. U said we are in a free world. Freedom. Where is my right to be a racist? If i have no right, what freedom we are talking about?

Last month i went to janda baik for camping. This owner of french told us that she gave freedom but people do not know what to do to the area. We ask to have a camp fire at the area that we like but the french lady not allow. We asked back that we know what we gonna do with the freedom but she not allowed it. Now she said that freedom with limitation. Freedom got limitation? Wat a crap. But french is a french. Lol.

So org cina? Are u happy to be label racist? If you are not, make sure lim kit siang lost at gelang patah. If not you org cina really a racist people. I doubt kit siang will loose. Damn right i am.



56. *zahar01*

April 25, 2013 at 7:35 PM | [Permalink](#)

Kali ini gelang tak patah, yang patah, kit siang, patah seribu, kali terakhir untuk kit siang bertanding, hati kit siang akan patah seribu, orang cina tak mampu untuk menolak project ETP yang berbillion billion, dimana bahan mentah untuk project sudah mula disimpan oleh majoriti orang cina untuk dikaut keuntungan.....



57. *amin tan*

April 25, 2013 at 7:26 PM | [Permalink](#)

Dear Tun

Please allow me to quote PKR CYBER stormtrooper as below  
"""/yusof75

April 25, 2013 at 12:21 AM | [Permalink](#)  
Amin Tan,

I said "From the perspective of the management of wealth, BN performance is somewhat questionable because the indices of corruption are high."

Indices means numbers/statistics. There is a report called Corruption Perception Index. We stand at 54 better than Turkey (The lower the rank better). Finland at no.1, Singapore no.5, Australia no.7 and UK no.17.

I did not generate these numbers myself, you can refer to the report (Corruption Perception Index)

There is no need for me to state one by one examples of corruptions that had occurred.

The Merdeka Polls also indicated that one of the primary concerns of citizens in this country is the level of corruption. You can refer to them yourself.

I am not a member of PKR or PAS. I am actually thinking of joining if I got the time.

Happy Voting””

Dear Mr Yusuf75,

You talk about indices of corruption perception index. This concept is actually useless and nonsensical. How can you quantify perception. Perception is abstract. The number is concocted and manufactured to be used as a propaganda tool by the Opposition. PKR has her financiers and supporters in America, namely George Soros and the US government. The US government was so audacious to send Vice President Al Gore to attend an official function of the Malaysian government where our Prime Minister was present and shouted ‘REFORMASI’ It was rude and had no manners and unbecoming of the US government. Now they come out with the corruption perception to assist the Malaysian Opposition claim of BN corruption. This clearly shows the Opposition is a tool of foreign power. The Opposition is actually a foreign puppet and their loyalty to our sovereignty is doubtful. If you vote for PKR means you vote for America. If you vote for DAP means you vote for Daddy Action Party of Singapore. If you vote for PAS means you vote for backwardness. The 3 political parties with

divergent philosophies have colluded to seize power purely due to greed for power and they are actually personal glory hunters. None of them actually have any welfare of Malaysians in their hearts and minds. Their election promises are only lip services and they would prove to be self-serving. The Opposition are not sincere at all. Fellow Malaysians, let us value the peace, stability, the good lives and racial harmony in Malaysia. Let us not be jealous of one another. Let us be grateful of what we have and not be too greedy and want to subjugate everything, lest whatever we possess would be lost if there is racial riot. Should the Opposition win PRU13, I fear the worst may happen. Share market, KLSE may collapse, riots and mayhems may take place and prolonged curfews may be imposed.

Let us pray the incumbent BN government be elected to power and we can continue to enjoy peace and harmony in Malaysia ever after.

amin tan

58.  zahar01

April 25, 2013 at 7:11 PM | [Permalink](#)

BN akan menang dgn majoriti 2/3 pada kali ini, tetapi ingat ini merupakan peluang terakhir untuk BN untuk memerintah secara jujur dan adil, sebab jika berlaku perilaku tamak dan tidak professional, GE 14, Malaysia akan hancur.....kalau dah hancur, susah nak bangun, orang melayu, orang cina, orang india dan lain-lain akan jadi hamba negara sendiri, maruah dijual, negara tergadai.....berhati-hati lah rakyat Malaysia!

59.  mubarakchan

April 25, 2013 at 6:30 PM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

The Lee Kuan Yew inspired DAP failed to grab power in 1969. And again failed in 2008. Finally, the ultimate battle between the Singaporean DAP with its allies the very rich PKR and the very pious PAS is now claiming victory before the 13th General Elections. The baggage the Singaporean DAP carries is their old record of failure. Failure to help the Malays, the Bumiputras, the Chinese, the Indians and all for 44 long years. The latest baggage this Singapore Trojan Horse carries is the young lot of Chinese coming from the RM2 incorporated places of worship which are protected by the BN as led by the UMNO with the 14 component parties. tolerance and compassion. The Singapore Government through their Charities Commission is now investigating the richest such like establishment e.g. the City Harvest Church. A member of the Malaysian sub-branch was seen wrapping himself round the God of Power and Happiness, Pulau Pinang, in natural colour.

You know as well as I do that our beloved Malaysia is famous for capers thought up by the ingenuity of the Chinese, the Malaysian Chinese as follows :-

1. 1950s – Political Social Welfare Lotteries & tontine
2. 1960s – The mushroom insurance companies & tontine
3. 1970s – The Chit Funds, the Co-operatives & tontine. The RM2 incorporated churches first appear.
4. 1980s – Share rigging, the Co-operatives, insurance companies guarantees & the RM2 incorporated churches consolidate.
5. 1990s – Share rigging & the RM2 incorporated churches consolidate.
6. 2000s – Share rigging, forex caper, gold bullion caper & the RM2 incorporated churches membership expands due to neglect by the non-Malay political parties which were allotted their tasks on socio-economic matters and arising from their weakness, the bureaucrats lost the focus on this new phenomenon of young Chinese taking on a new lifestyle of apparent freedom including freedom from their parents. These people were never taught the religion at home or did they ever lived amongst Christians. But here out here in the tropical Far East 7,000 miles to the East of London, they are raising a ruckus that Petaling Jaya is a holy, holy, holy place.

And these young lot of Chinese, Malaysian Chinese wants to kick out the incumbent BN as led by the UMNO with the 14 component parties which has the legitimacy to rule and had safeguarded the sovereignty, the national interest and self esteem of our beloved country and on top of this, delivered the goodies well before Merdeka. And in place of the BN, these young lot of Chinese, Malaysian Chinese wants the Singaporean DAP to rule over all of us, without any reason to them but a lot of meaning to the manipulators behind all these ruckus !

Vote BN.



April 25, 2013 at 6:13 PM | [Permalink](#)

Salam Tun.

Saya ingin mengucapkan syabas dan tahniah kepada pengundi2 Melayu yang akan mengundi calon PAS & PKR (hanya Melayu yang menganggap diri “aku Melayu murtad” sahaja yang akan memilih DAP), kerana kalian telah berjaya memperoleh ramai rakan baru bukan Melayu yang bersifat Cina bukit dan yang berfikiran tersangat sehaluan dengan anda!

Kalau kalian inginkan pengenalan dan bukti Cina2 bukit yang bakal jadi teman baru, bacalah komen dari mereka yang menggelar diri seperti Ahmad, Rahman 2012, buttercup153, oato7, yusof57, HBT456, .....

Hairan dan pelik, mereka tu samada guna nama Melayu dan/atau nama samaran yang punyai nombor dihujung. Kesemua mereka takut nak beri nama Cina bukit sebenar!! Pulak tu, ramai mengaku diri Melayu dan beragama Islam! Dan ada yang terlalu hina hingga sanggup mengakui diri “aku memang babi”!!

Kepada Melayu2 yang bakal mengundi PAS & PKR, selamat berkawan rapat dengan Cina bukit tersebut.



April 25, 2013 at 5:35 PM | [Permalink](#)

Salam Tun

I am not in the position to correct Mubarakchan,  
But I am obligated to voice out so harmony of the country is not jeopardized by some racists that post irresponsible comments on your blog.

Dear Mubarakchan

Let's get some facts straight.

"The hand that fed us" Malaysian is the hand of the Rakyat as, we, the Rakyat pay taxes.

The government is Rakyat's servant, as we decide who will have a seat in Putrajaya.

By the way, don't play racial card here, please.



62. *mubarakchan*

April 25, 2013 at 4:17 PM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

The Chinese, the Malaysian Chinese should not bite the hand that fed them. The older Chinese will understand this. But the irrational and exuberant minority of young Chinese who were born after 13 May 1969 and benefitted from the goodies as delivered by the BN as led by the UMNO with the 14 component, will they understand ?

Will these young Chinese, young Malaysian Chinese ever learn to be grateful and not the hand that fed them to be able all the finer things in life and they now attack the very people who benefitted them ? Are these people Chinese, Malaysian Chinese being used as the cat's paw by wily and cunning desperate foreign predators who will leave no stone unturned to conquer our beloved Malaysia ?

Vote BN



63. *ulmanno*

April 25, 2013 at 3:05 PM | [Permalink](#)

Yang Berbahagia Tun Dr M,

Based on true story, my experience.

Minggu lepas, di tempat saya, boleh dikatakan saya telah pergi ke semua cawangan atau markas parti politik yang akan bertanding pada PRU-13 yang akan datang ini. Pelbagai layanan dan ragam yang saya terima di setiap cawangan tersebut.

Saya kongsi sedikit dengan Tun apa yang saya alami.

MARKAS PAS :

Saya masuk dan berdiri di tepi khemah,

10 minit.....15 minit.....30 minit.....org PAS terus berbual sesama sendiri tanpa menjemput saya. Saya pun ambil tindakan kenalkan diri tetapi mereka hanya salam dan terus berbual sesama sendiri.

Apa yang dibualkan : “BN rasuah, BN zalim, BN kejam”...”Undi PAS”...

MARKAS PKR :

Saya masuk dan saya disambut dengan senyuman dan salam. Tapi selepas itu saya dibiarkan bersendirian dan mereka terus berbual.

Apa yang dibualkan : “BN rasuah, BN penipu, BN makan duit rakyat”...”Undi PKR”...

MARKAS UMNO (BN) :

Saya masuk dan saya disapa , disambut dengan salam dan senyuman. Saya ditanya menetap di mana, kerja di mana, dan saya di minta duduk dan diberi sebotol air mineral.

Saya di ajak berbual oleh beberapa org dan kami rancak berbual.

Apa yang dibualkan : “BN akan teruskan kemajuan untuk rakyat”....”BN akan pastikan kebajikan rakyat sentiasa terus diutamakan”.

MARKAS DAP :

Saya berdiri depan mereka dan mereka senyum pada saya. Mereka terus berbual tetapi sesekali senyum pada saya.

Apa yang dibualkan : “Gempur BN”....”Lemahkan BN”...

Tun, kalau diperhatikan semua parti ini bercerita mengenai BN. Cuma topik saja yang berlainan.

Apa pendapat Tun tentang pengalaman saya ini...

TERIMA KASIH TUN...SAYA DOAKAN TUN SENTIASA SIHAT SEJAHTERA...

64.  *mgpunya*

April 25, 2013 at 12:27 PM | [Permalink](#)

YABhg Tun,

Sir, instead of beating around the bush.. why can't you just be like George Bush Jr. and just put it bluntly...." you are either with us or against us..."  
But, itulah budaya dan sifat orang Melayu.....lembut as always...



65. *mubarakchan*

April 25, 2013 at 11:12 AM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

For the uninitiated about what is this Trojan Horse ?

Courtesy of Wikipedia. The Trojan Horse was a huge wooden horse on a wooden platform mounted on four wheels. In the body of this wooden horse, armed men could be hidden. After 10 years of a fruitless war between the Trojans and the Greeks, the latter thought up an idea to produce this wooden horse and left it at the gates of Troy while the main bulk of the Greek army pretended to leave in sailing ships. The hasty Trojans pulled this wooden horse into Troy and history had it that a metallic clanging sound was heard in the body of the horse. By night, the Greeks returned and the selected armed Greek warriors opened the gates of Troy (in modern day Turkey) and destroyed the city.

However, because of the failed policies for Singapore of the foundr of DAP Lee Kuan Yew, Singapore today is no Greece but Sparta. And fortunately, Malaysia is no Troy, it is Greece which because of its liberitarian lifestyle lasted over 2000 years and was the birth place of Western democracy as we know it today. All this stuff is from Virgil's Aenied – a tale of the Trojan Wars.

Vote BN.



66. *farz*

April 25, 2013 at 10:13 AM | [Permalink](#)

Dear Tun,

Assalamualaikum,

To Makhluk Halus, very well written. Yes, I've always wondered why people can be so stupid, blind and deaf at the same time. Looks like we are the most cruel country in the world.



67. *mgpunya*

April 25, 2013 at 9:11 AM | [Permalink](#)



YABhg Tun,

As I've said before, it doesn't matter who the Malays vote for, but the most important thing is that once they have made up their mind which party they wanted to vote for – they must vote en block. That's exactly what the Chinese and Indian voters have been doing. If you can do that, you can never go wrong.



68. *HBT456*

April 25, 2013 at 9:03 AM | [Permalink](#)

The most notorious and riskiest gambler in the world is none other than racist UMNOputra.

They can keep Sabah, but they have lost the trust of their own race.

I cannot take it for another 5 years to see them not respecting democracy of the voters' rights.

P.S. The right owners of Felda land settlers do not belong to UMNOputra.



69. *mubarakchan*

April 25, 2013 at 8:53 AM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

For Amin

You are absolutely correct. These new boys were parachuted into this distinguished Blog just before the announcement of the 13th General Elections. They could not help it but to use new names hoping others are not so vigilant.

Modus operandi of these Opposition amateurs who are PROBABLY VOLUNTEERS FROM THE PROFESSIONAL RANKS JUST FOR THIS 15 DAY ULTIMATE BATTLE TO HANTAM THE BN AS LED BY THE UMNO WITH THE 14 COMPONENT PARTIES !

These amateurs of the Opposition are very superficial and hollow in terms of their knowledge of the political socio-economic histories of Malaysia and Singapore. This is the reason why they never quote any fact or event but only generalised like :-

1. Praise the Tun sky high
2. Kill off the UMNO
3. Wipe out the BN by saying that they do not mind the PR. How absurd ! The latter

is just a GROUPING OF EXTREMISTS, ONE THE SINGAPORE TROJAN HORSE, THE DAP, THE PKR BEING VERY RICH, THE PAS BEING VERY PIOUS.

THIS IS THE LATEST CONCOCTION OF THE SLY WILY AND CUNNING AND STUPID CYBERTROOP MINDERS OF THE OPPOSITION – THE POISONED CHALICE FOR THE UNWARY !

I predict that these new names with the hidden vulgarities, the obscenities, the foul words, etc. etc. will DISAPPEAR AFTER 5th May 2013. THEY WOULD HAVE GONE BACK TO SINGAPORE !!!



70. *mubarakchan*

April 25, 2013 at 8:36 AM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

It is improper for the Chinese, the Malaysian Chinese to vote for Singapore's Trojan Horse the DAP.

Why ? For 44 long years, the DAP shouted, ' Malaysia for Malaysians'. This caused the non-Chinese to be suspicious of the loyal, hard-working and innocent Chinese, the Malaysian Chinese. Then, suddenly this year, the DAP said, ' Malaysian Politics is Malay-based.' By saying this, the Trojan Horse is activated and has become full-fledged ready for the ultimate battle to crush the BN as led by the UMNO with the 14 component parties.

The Chinese, the Malaysian Chinese are the best treated in the World, better than in Singapore, Hong Kong, Taiwan, China and the whole wide World. There is not one iota of reason that the Chinese, the Malaysian Chinese, should be involved in other people's battles.

Why improper ? The ultimate battle belongs to Singapore. It does not even belong to the DAP because it is only a divisive Trojan Horse especially created in the late 1960s to fulfil a MISSION which is very clear for all to see from the general media. The DAP cannot be a white dove peace-loving group of saints in view of the facts eg. finger pointing, the ultra-vulgar obscenities being flung around like poisonous confetti, the antics of its hacks at demonstrations, their 'yes-men' behaviour of doing anything including dropping their 44 year long slogan, 'Malaysia for Malaysians'.

And now in the face of its exposure of a TROJAN HORSE, the leadership of the DAP has not denied that their party has nothing to do with LEE KUAN YEW AND SINGAPORE'S PAP. They cannot because their founder Lee Kuan Yew made that ill-advised trip of April 2008 to the Ulus of Malaysia in anticipation of the downfall of the UMNO !

The leadership of Singapore's Trojan Horse the DAP is 88 storeys in terms of intellect compared with their founder Lee Kuan Yew.

Why vote the DAP for 4th rate intellect when you cannot get the 1st rate intellect from its source, Singapore, Malaysian Chinese ?

Vote BN. All Malays, Bumiputras, Chinese, Indians and all. We only pass through this PEACEFUL AND BEAUTIFUL LAND, OUR BELOVED MALAYSIA ONLY ONCE IN OUR LIFETIME, NOT TWICE ! And all these were delivered by the BN as led by the UMNO with the 14 component parties even before Merdeka !

71.  zahar01

April 25, 2013 at 12:52 AM | [Permalink](#)

Yusof75, ingat awak bijak, rupanya tidak, you are referring to the indices created by the enemy.....jalan jalan la kat finland, then you will understand why they are no 1

72.  sibotak

April 25, 2013 at 12:34 AM | [Permalink](#)

PARA PENGGUNDI

DAP , SERUPA PAP  
SEKARANG MUSIM KEMPEN KITA AKAN LIHAT  
LIM KIT SIANG, LIM KIT MALAM  
LEE , TAN ,TIN ,TUN  
AKAN BERTUTUR BAHASA MELAYU  
TUJUAN MENGHAMBAT UNDI MELAYU  
BEGITU JUGA TEKNIK PAP SEMASA BERKEMPEN  
NYONYA PUN DISURUH PAKAI TUDUNG  
WAKIL MEREKA DISURUH CAKAP MELAYU  
PELAT PUN TAK APA

SEBAB , SEBABNYA  
LEBIH PANDAI MEREKA PERLIHATKAN MEREKA PANDAI CAKAP  
MELAYU  
LEBIH BANYAK MEREKA AKAN TIPU MELAYU

TERNYATA SELEPAS MENANG  
MEREKA AKAN MENGALU ALUKAN  
MEREKA AKAN MENGGUNAKAN DUIT RAKYAT UNTUK

SPEAK MANDARIN CAMPAIGN  
SUDAH PUN BERLAKU DI SANA

73.  yusof75

April 25, 2013 at 12:21 AM | [Permalink](#)

Amin Tan,

I said "From the perspective of the management of wealth, BN performance is somewhat questionable because the indices of corruption are high."

Indices means numbers/statistics. There is a report called Corruption Perception Index. We stand at 54 better than Turkey (The lower the rank better). Finland at no.1, Singapore no.5, Australia no.7 and UK no.17.

I did not generate this numbers myself, you can refer to the report (corruption Perception Index)

There is no need for me to state one by one examples of corruptions that had occurred.

The Merdeka Polls also indicated that one of primary concern of citizen in this country is the level of corruption. You can refer them yourself.

I am not a member of PKR or PAS. I am actually thinking of joining if I got the time.

Happy Voting

74.  zahar01

April 24, 2013 at 11:35 PM | [Permalink](#)

Kit Siang sampai ke hari ini cakap Melayu pun tak fasih, bila buat ucapan, body language macam komunis, ideologi dia untuk kepentingan anak beranak, kerajaan BN buat benda baik pun nak di bangkang, anak baru dapat title CM, ekoq dah naik kepala, dalam masa yang singkat, Penang dah lingkup, itu baru perintah satu penggal, kalau lebih, Penang kena jual, orang melayu buka mata, buka hati, orang cina jangan jadi kacang lupa kulit, orang india, banyak banyak la bersyukur, tengok sekeliling, orang singapore pun tersepit, nak beli rumah atau kereta pun susah, orang politik yang bangkang PAP end up mati tepi jalan atau jual newspaper, orang malaysia jangan jadi bodoh, lebih dari 50 tahun kita hidup hebat, susah susah orang malaysia, ada makan, susah susah orang US, Europe, makan cari dalam tong sampah, jangan la nak bangga dengan orang barat, jangan nak bangga dengan freedom of press, orang US hidup dalam tupperware, kedap udara, dapat gambaran negara luar yang tertutup, jangan nak bangga dengan demokrasi depa yang nak ke mana, orang melayu jangan berpecah, kalau berpecah, tak boleh patah balek, orang cina, sedarlah, kat luar sana, you are a 2nd class, you are ok as malaysian, you are allow to speak, practice and free to do

business, menjadi jutawan sebagainya, orang india, kehidupan di india tak senang, sedarlah, jangan benda lingkup baru nak sedap, buka lah mata, dengar yang baik, jangan jadi pak turut atau boneka sesiapa, you a free man in Malaysia.....



75. *amin tan*

April 24, 2013 at 11:17 PM | [Permalink](#)

Dear Tun,

Please allow me to acknowledge Mr Mubarakchan on his astute and accurate observation of the sudden appearance of the Opposition cyber stormtroopers in this blog site on the eve of PRU13. One of them is yusof75 as quoted below,

“”yusof75

April 24, 2013 at 5:15 PM | [Permalink](#)

From the perspective of the management of wealth, BN performance is somewhat questionable because the indices of corruption are high.

Corruption means that the fund or money or asset that is intended for the welfare of the people is diverted or manipulated to others. It is another word for stealing and it is a crime.””

DEAR MR YUSUF75,

You are clearly planted by PKR to do battle behind enemy line, the so-called 5th column to undermine BN by accusing the BN government of corruption. This is PKR propaganda and election slogan. The accusation of corruption by BN government is baseless and without any convincing proofs. We have in place a very robust MACC, a federal anti corruption body to combat corruption. It is definitely not the BN government policy to encourage corruption by its officers or civil servants. Corruption or bribery is personal in nature, mainly due to greed or impropriety or amoral tendency or behaviour. Corruption is definitely not islamic as the income derived is not lawful.

Corruption happens every where in the world, among the BN as well as among the people of the Opposition, as long as there is opportunity, greed and impropriety.

amin tan



76. *HBT456*

April 24, 2013 at 9:59 PM | [Permalink](#)

Mubarak Chan,

Hudud or no hudud, that's Singapore's DAP question?

It should be Gerakan's question.

Tuntuah,

Chinese from the world is watching you, don't play2.

77.  mubarakchan

April 24, 2013 at 6:22 PM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

HUDUD OR NO HUDUD THAT IS THE SINGAPOREAN DAP'S QUESTION.

78.  Rahman 2012

April 24, 2013 at 6:08 PM | [Permalink](#)

Dear Tuntuah,  
Stop being a racist.  
You have to be grateful that the Chinese protected Parameswara and Malays in the 14th Century.  
Otherwise, all of us will probably be speaking Thai today.

79.  yusof75

April 24, 2013 at 5:15 PM | [Permalink](#)

Makluk Halus,  
I think your perception about Government is a bit skewed.

Tun did not built roads, hospitals, schools, etc, because it is too expensive to do so. It is the Government that is elected by the people built these infrastructures for the people.

The Government use the money from taxes and the wealth of the country to manage the country.

A good government is a government that manage the wealth(monetary) of the country well, build infrastructures and create policies that benefit the people.

BN started to Govern the country after independence. In the 1970's, oil is discovered in Terengganu and Sarawak and with the addition of other numerous resources, the monetary and income of the of the nation increases.

From the perspective of the management of wealth, BN performance is somewhat questionable because the indices of corruption are high.

Corruption means that the fund or money or asset that is intended for the welfare of the people is diverted or manipulated to others. It is another word for stealing and it is a crime.

That is one of the issue that the people is very unsatisfied with BN. The money that was lost from corruption is suppose to be used for the people.

In terms of policies, yes we have to admit that BN policies benefited a lot of Malay and also other races. However, most argued and I have the same opinion that it benefited much more to the elite Malay that is close with to BN then the average Malay.

As you know, Malay is still the poorest in the country and the gap of income/wealth between the few rich and the rest of the Malay is very high. (There is also this big problem of the female graduates out-numbered the Male with ratio of 7:3. So we have still a long way to go with respect to the education of Malay.)

So, the average Malay (not the rich one, perhaps you are one) have to weigh between the high level of corruption which is very bad vs the policies that benefited them.

The purpose of the coming election is for the people to select the Government to manage the country for the next 5 years.

So, bottom line, if you find paradise in this country, you have two cars (some have two wives), an Iphone 5 and a house and happy and contented, you should vote for BN. For those who are not happy and think that another Government can do a much better job then, they should consider the opposition.

We are not the only country in the world. There are others that changed government every decades or so and they still progresses.

We have to admit that this time is the most challenge election for BN. It is also the nicest BN ever to the people with a lot of goodies and benefit to the people. So we have to give credit to the opposition for making BN so nice to us.

I would like to add that managing a country is not easy. We had Tun for 22 years and we should recognized that he had done a lot for the people.



April 24, 2013 at 3:22 PM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

Whatever other people say, there is no doubt at all that the Malaysians, the Malays, the Bumiputras, the Chinese, the Indians and all have done very well since Merdeka. This is why I always said the Malaysia is a runaway success in human terms and Singapore a runaway failure. The only discrepancy which I observed over many years was the lack of initiatives by the non-Malay political parties to fill in the gap which is beyond the reach of the UMNO amongst their own communities. This yawning gap has now got to be rectified before the 14th General Elections before another lot of young voters come upon us.

Take the Swiss with 4 different tribes, the German, the French, the Italian, and the Romansch, these people have been quarreling with each other for 800 years of the Confederation. However, they stand united against any foreign intruder who might enslave them. The only hiccup was during the Second World War that they were pliant to the demands of Hitler.

Vote BN. All Malaysians. The Malays, the Bumiputras, the Chinese, the Indians and all. Those who do not vote BN are stupid. No more. No less.

81.  *Makhluk Halus*

April 24, 2013 at 1:36 PM | [Permalink](#)

Salam Tun,

According to the opposition you have been very cruel to us. We especially Malay lots were farmers back then in the kampungs. You built roads, schools, highways, bridges, trade centres, Dayabumi, more and more Universities to the extent Petronas Twin Towers. You wasted people's money Tun. You forced people to go to school. You gave them scholarships, benefits and supports until a lot of them became professionals. You sent some bright students to overseas to get their education. All these are very cruel Tun. We should just enjoying ourselves in the kampungs.

Because you keep harrasing people, a lot of them have to venture into business. Now they have to live inside big bungalows, driving fancy car, have to pay a lot of money for nice clothing and fancy restaurants. Because of your cruelty, SOGO never short of people. It's hard for me to shop anywhere in the country without hassle of crowds. I used to be a poor people living life moderately now I have to pay for two cars, two houses, vacation, ASTRO, smartphones, etc. My salary keep increasing every year. This is too much Tun. I think BN should stop doing this.

BN should asked corruption money from people who want to send their kids to school. There are a lot of country that practices this. In this way we can value our education more and maybe smarter. And when we graduated, we should be asked to



pay corruption money to work with the Government and GLCs. So does our driving licence, ID card, business licence, just about everything until burial permits for my dead mother so that we can be very competitive with each other.

You made Petronas so big you employ a lot of people to work inside it. You gave them big salary, handsome bonus and unlimited benefits. This is very cruel. I have many friends in Petronas ever willing to bring down this regime and vote for PAS for a change.

You are also racist. You made Malay live a better life than what they should be. Why Malays can become professionals? it is not fair. You let all these Chinaman prosper in this country, you let them speak their own languages, going into their own school and never want to mix well with the others. You chase away the Indians from the estates and now they all have to become doctors and lawyers. What is this Tun? why are we have to be Malay, Chinese and Indians. Why must we become Muslim, Budha, Indians and Christians. We should just be Malaysian Tun. No race and no religion too. Allah words is just words Tun, who the heck cares. We can put it onto our slippers why make so fuss about it.

All these should stop. We should live in hudud law. But the Non muslim can live liberal life. This is fair. All the Malays should be focusing to live zuhud life in the kampungs practising hudud religiously. This dunia thingy, just give it all to the Chinese and Indians. This is fair because they will go to hell later so just let them have whatever they want now. PR is the best for the people today. PAS for certain states, PKR for some liberal Malays and DAP for chinese dominated states. They have no weaknesses, clean as slates and I guarantee you no corruption whatsoever. And by the way, if we vote for them we can get everything for free. Free utilities, free education, free toll, free wifi, more salary, etc. If we vote now we will also get cash rebate amounted to RM300. Promotion ends 5 May 2013.

If you still vote for BN that means you are stupid.



82. *Tuntuah*

April 24, 2013 at 1:15 PM | [Permalink](#)

Gelang patah is a good ground to see what the cinese are all about. If kit siang win there ir show to us that the chinese are really a racist people. And if pakatoon menang utk memerintah, melayu will be doom. Definitely doom. If bn win at gelang patah but pakatoon mng utk memerintah, means people need a change. If kit siang menang at gelang patah but bn memerintah, i suggest bn need to punish the chinese.

So cina bukit n cina sayur, let see what happen in gelang patah, are you really for 1 malaysia or you all memang racist people.

A friend of mine said that chinese ni baik sikit aje dari yahudi. If kit siang menang so memang sah lah. So cina cina ni, we are watching u. Good luck

83.  mubarakchan

April 24, 2013 at 9:04 AM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

Of late and just before the announcement of the 13th General Elections, we observe the arrival of the suave and smooth Opposition cyberstormtroopers replace the crude renditions of characters like HBT37@abdullah37 etc.etc.

These characters which have never appeared before speaks first with reason, like praising you for your achievements so on and so forth. Second, the knife is unsheath that these fellows have no objection to the UMNO, MCA and MIC disbanding altogether. Third, the knife comes out and back-stab – ‘Oh ! It is alright, I do not mind whether it is the BN or the PR in power !’ Smart, cunning, wily and stupid. Why I say stupid is :

1. Our beloved Malaysia as we know it with the incumbent BN as led by the UMNO with the 14 component parties is now fighting for their very survival to serve the Rakyat for all time against Opposition of indeterminate origin and only the Singapore DAP can be identified as a Trojan Horse to grab power from the BN which has the legitimacy to rule.

2. The final thrust by you know who through his proxies to gain control of our beloved Malaysia or else his reputation and legacy for Singapore will be in jeopardy if the Opposition loses. This has become more than urgent due to the 8 failed Policies for Singapore – the worst being the 2-child family Policy and the Trojan Horse DAP Policy to gain the full power through proxies whether these are extremists do not matter. This is revolution not evolution. A move which is somewhat like Hitler in 1933 – gain power through employing whatever means. Very smart.

Man proposes. God disposes.

Vote BN.

84.  yusof75

April 24, 2013 at 8:46 AM | [Permalink](#)

Sentinel

You are confused here. Lee Kuan Yew is not contesting at Gelang Patah but Lim Kit Siang is.

Lee Kuan Yew is a very old 90+ chinaman who is sick. He is not a threat even to a mouse.

So you should direct your negativity to Lim Kit Siang.

If there is a relationship between Lim Kit Siang to Singapore, then you should state what is it.

Singapore applies meritocracy in their small country but you cannot simply relate DAP to Singapore because half of the countries in the planet are using Meritocracy (US and Europe and Japan)

There are Malays in Singapore but the demographics are not similar. Malays in Malaysia are about 60% whereas in Singapore only 15%.

Why do we need to talk about Singapore so much? Singapore is a small Island at the South. (Orang Melayu kata, Negeri Sekangkang kera).

Finally,

Malaysia is not like North Korea where you have to leave the country if you do not agree with the government. We have the election ballot, so if a Malaysian who is happy can vote the existing the Government, if not then opposition. There is no need for anybody to leave the country.

85.  HBT456

April 24, 2013 at 8:33 AM | [Permalink](#)

Since April 24, 2013 at 7:29 AM,

I don't call that corruption.

I call that is lobby cost whereby the politicians will set up their own companies, contohnya, RM1, to do the business though they are not qualified.

Don't feel sorry for our future Malaysians.

Why?

Malaysians are more mature in dealing with these kind of lobby costs via political race and religion religion.

86.  HBT456

April 24, 2013 at 8:02 AM | [Permalink](#)

Sentinel 3,

<http://thestar.com.my/news/story.asp?file=/2013/4/24/nation/13015200&sec=nation>

I forgot to mention that the Ipoh mali guy said as long as the old ones macam sasikumar's video apanama guy wearing bow-tie, the Mat Tyson and the old timers who claimed that they are the best of the best, our future will go back to square one.

I am glad that now he realized his boy does not know his mother tongue language of the word "gading".

To me, if I can't speak my own mother tongue in Cantonese or Mandarin (bukan dialect),  
I am not Malaysian Chinese.

But if I can't speak BM, then, I am not qualified to call myself Malaysian.

The reason I bought up the 513 issue is to tell the top guns that they are elites and gentlemen who need to nurture the future Malaysians.

MIC Youth in Shah Alam just walked out has proven that MIC is indeed irresponsible.

Has MIC think of the Malaysian Indians who worked all their lives and made some money to  
buy home in Shah Alam?

What has BN done in the past?

They are only interested to utilize scare mongering and badmouthing to get elected.

I respect and accept democracy, henceforth, whatever the politicians want to promise or lie, it's their campaign slogan.

87.  Sunce

April 24, 2013 at 7:29 AM | [Permalink](#)

Dear Tun,

I have great respect for you always for bringing development to Malaysia with all the faults still exist in Malaysia its still a very far advancement from the time since I remembered Malaysia.

I am always a believer in Sharing and and for the greater good of all Malaysians and until something happen to shape our whole country into an intelligent society many people will still be mislead and lost the true essence of what it is to become an enlightened society base on mutual respect and using racial based politics becomes a

taboo subject but it needs huge effort and sacrifice and for a visionary leader to lead all.

We have a serious issue of lacking in scientific culture and most I see is all about greed for business and economy without real substance that is what is plaguing Malaysia as a whole.

Why is there even a Perkasa allowed to be formed just to play with the sentiments of race or even politicians talking about racial segregation as advocated being pakatan or BN, I think that is a step backwards just for political gain but at the end will never advance Malaysia beyond as a enlightened develop society. Develop countries to me 1st of all doesn't not pit hatred of races against each other hence if BN is sincere to spearhead the next 50 years to lead Malaysia further then UMNO, MCA, MIC should ceased to exist and merge yourself into a party not segregated by race but by values or even opposition with an agenda for wiping out so called corruption etc.

Sadly I dun see any of this happening in the near future. Although much have been achieve this road to an enlighten develop country might not even happen at my generation born in the 70s...

But I pray for a peaceful and safe election so be it Bn or Pakatan result will be same to me, just praying for all Malaysians to be united and fight for a better society for our children.

88.  *mubarakchan*

April 24, 2013 at 6:42 AM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

For sentinal3. You are my hero. I stand with you united to defend our freedom and heritage from the intruders. We now see the 'finger signs', the 'vulgar language', the 'stomping on photos of our distinguished leaders' etc.etc. I have seen these all before a long time ago. To what purpose I do not know ? What I know is that the Opposition's hero, idol and titan Lee Kuan Yew had already said not too long ago that the gates of castle Singapore will NOT be opened to Malaysian refugees. And we have right before our very eyes the intimidation, the harassment and insults poured on our distinguished leaders of the BN. What is the purpose of all this nonsense ? It is crystal clear to create a scenario of uncertainty and turmoil that our beloved Malaysia is just a lousy place. This is real bad because there is a purpose in all things. AND IT IS TO CREATE A SITUATION WHICH WE SELF-DESSTRUCT and then for the foreign predators to PICK UP THE PIECES.

Vote BN. All Malaysians. The Malays, Bumiputras, Chinese, Indians and all. And show the Opposition the door !

89.  [sentinel3](#)

April 24, 2013 at 12:26 AM | [Permalink](#)

Tun,

Sometimes it makes me wonders why people like HBT456, sexikumar and yusof75 which likes LKY so much did not just cross over the causeway and applies for a citizenship with that city-state?

But after pondering the reasons why they did not do so, i think i know why, because LKY doesnt want a loser like them in the republic!

Looks like loyal citizens in Malaysia have no choice but to continues living with these garbage trio throughout our life.

Salam Tun.

90.  [Sasikumar](#)

April 23, 2013 at 11:28 PM | [Permalink](#)

Hi Tun, too bad I'm not Malay. Else i will join UMNO. Proud to be UMNO!

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6C2eW2B-xU8>

Hello Murtabak Chan, thanks for paying attention on things I wrote.  
Murtabak 1 tak mau chan.

91.  [mubarakchan](#)

April 23, 2013 at 11:08 PM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

HBT37@abdullah37. Oh! Oh! You have lined up with sexikumar, yusof75, mnmn, the Age of Enlightenment etc. to soot at me. Well done chaps ! Chinese not voting for me ? You must be joking. It is obvious you look Chinese but think something else and is hollow culturally and without spiritual ballast. You are neither East nor West. What you confess numerous times, you attack the BN and vote BN. You said also numerous times you leave this Blog for good to others when you lost an argument. And you lost

every argument as far as I could remember. Your good work for the Opposition has failed miserably. Vote BN

92.  HBT456

April 23, 2013 at 10:20 PM | [Permalink](#)

One more thing, Mubarak Chan, if you think that you do not want Chinese votes, please say now.

But if Chinese do not vote you, will you re-launch 513 again to let the world sees your true self?

93.  HBT456

April 23, 2013 at 10:13 PM | [Permalink](#)

Mubarak Chan,

Politicians tell lies.

But the lies you tell fits the category of MCA = Selling Out Chinese Right.

It's not surprising that LKY laughs as Singaporean.

I think those who laughed most are those who think Malaysians are stupid, like Munarak Chan.

Being politicians in Malaysia, 1st thing you must do is to lie.

The tactic used by MIC is nothing new.

94.  mubarakchan

April 23, 2013 at 7:11 PM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

For sasikumar. Yes ! It is very true that your idol and hero and titan, Lee Kuan Yew always laughed at us in the Ulus of our beloved Malaysia. He even mentioned about the crime rate in Johor Baru when Singaporean bad-hats checked into Malaysia at 9 a.m. and checked out at 5 p.m. Singapore had only 2,000 bad-hats in 1972 by the

1980s these fellows set-up office in JB. Pour le vous francais, sexikumar ? OK ! We have many foreign types but this does not mean we have a much vaunted dysfunctional meritocratic pyramid of 'yes men' with the smartest fellow on top which lost US\$108 Billions (RM350 Billions) of Singapore's citizens Trust money in a jiffy in October 2008 on Wall Street. On Channelnewsasia in November 2008, your hero, idol and titan Lee Kuan Yew candidly admitted the investments would be locked in for 30 years. Oh yes ! The laughing at Malaysia slowly slowly stopped after January 2011 when the Singapore Business Time said that the Malaysian Government MUST investigate the Cowgate affair. This was the very LAST time this one-street town told Malaysia with 27 millions and stretches over 1,200 miles from end to end what to do. Why ? IT SUDDENLY DAWNED ON LEE KUAN YEW AND HIS MINIONS THAT THERE ARE MANY VERY SMART FELLOWS IN MALAYSIA who are unlike you who kow-tow to the wrong idols BLINDLY.

I am sure you do not accept my thesis that Malaysia is a runaway country in human terms and Singapore a runaway failure. Have you ever heard of the Curry Smell Tribunal where an Indian family is now restricted to cooking curry when the next door Chinaman is not at home ? Have you heard, sexikumar ?

Surely, you must have heard of the Grimm Brothers and Hans Christian Andersen. Those 19th century Europeans who crafted 'The Emperor without clothes' and 'The Hare and the Tortoise.' If you have not, you must have come across an apt description of heroes, idols and titans with



April 23, 2013 at 5:10 PM | [Permalink](#)

Salam Tun,

It's time to confront the ugly truth for PAS supporters."Calling a spade a spade". My observations are based on facts so let PAS lovers try to rebut the facts given below. I have always believed that "Dajjal akhir zaman berketrampilan lebih alim dari ulamak muktabar" so judging by his actions, this guy definitely fulfill all the criterias.

Sabda Rasulullah s.a.w yang maksudnya:

"Ada empat perkara, sesiapa yang melakukannya maka ia adalah seorang munafik tulen. Sesiapa yang melakukan satu daripada empat perkara itu, maka ia mempunyai salah satu daripada sifat munafik, hingga dia meninggalkannya . (Empat sifat itu ialah) apabila dipercayai ia khianat, apabila bercakap ia berdusta, apabila berjanji ia mungkir dan apabila bertengkar ia mengengapikan kebenaran. (Menegakkan benang basah ) ".

1. apabila di percayai dia khianat – 23 tahun perintah Kelantan cuma bina 1 masjid tetapi pada masa yang sama bina 3 berhala Buddha terbesar. Juga meluluskan 44 lesen arak untuk di jual di Kelantan.

2.apabila bercakap dia berdusta – "jika Mahathir letak jawatan PM, esok jugak ambo letak jawatan MB Kelantan – N.ajis". Kantoi big time!



3. apabila berjanji dia mungkir – sama seperti di atas. Ditambah pula dengan projek2 magik yang tak wujud sampai sekarang. Cuma tinggal batu asas je sebagai bukti.

4. apabila bertengkar ia mengenepikan kebenaran – sampai hari ini masih tidak mahu percaya Bor Anwar seorang peliwat tegar sedangkan Allah SWT sudah turunkan satu persatu bukti bahawa individu ini tidak layak menjadi pemimpin negara. Bahkan keputusan hakim semasa membebaskan Bro Anwar dalam kes liwat I terang2 mengatakan bahawa aktiviti meliwat MEMANG berlaku.

I PITY PAS BLIND SUPPORTERS. JUDGE A MAN BY HIS ACTIONS NOT BY THE WAY HE DRESSES. KALAU ADA HUJAH2 YANG BOLEH MENEPIS FAKTA2 DI ATAS INI SILALAH KEMUKAKAN.

PAShit a.k.a. DAPshit



96. *Sasikumar*

April 23, 2013 at 4:28 PM | [Permalink](#)

Hi Tun, No wonder LKY laughed on us. Singapore imported talented Malaysian. And Malaysia imported about 28,000 foreigner of Bangla, Filipino, Indonesian, and Pakistan with blue IC for the sake of Winning in coming GE. 1Malaysia. Please VOTE for BN! and our country will full of Bangla, Filipino, Indo and Pakistan. Tun's vision 2020 needs them!



97. *PAShit*

April 23, 2013 at 4:07 PM | [Permalink](#)

Salam Tun,

The Pakatoons motto 'UBAH' is very interesting indeed. I support 100% that we must UBAH immediately!

UBAH – kerajaan di bawah Pakatoons for MUNGKIR JANJI! JANJI DI BONTOTI!

UBAH – N.ajis for holding on to power sampai nak mampus! Ular mak mungkir janji adalah sifat2 MUNAFIK dan confirm masuk neraka jahanam!

UBAH – LKS for being the mastermind of 13 Mei as proven by Dato Zul Noordin in Parliament. Check out hansard for proof.

UBAH – LGE for the CEC voting fiasco which was racist at its ugliest best. Dont talk crap about race based politics from now on. you are just making yourself look more arrogantly stupid!

UBAH – B.A.B.I. for being a sex pervert. Nabi SAW pun tak mengaku umat inikan pulak pengikut2 bangang dan bodoh Pakatoons yang menyokong membabi buta!

UBAH NOW FOR THE FUTURE OF MALAYSIA!

PAShit a.k.a. DAPshit

98.  *ulmanno*

April 23, 2013 at 12:47 PM | [Permalink](#)

” Apabila MALAY bercerita tentang perkauman, cuaca jadi PANAS ”  
” Apabila NON-MALAY bercerita tentang perkauman, cuaca sejuk dan sepi ”

Sesungguhnya, apabila kita menyingkap dan meneliti kembali buku sejarah yang kita pelajari di sekolah dulu, maka kita akan ketahui, bahawasanya, negara kita, MALAYSIA merupakan negara yang maju & berjaya, aman & sentosa, bahagia & gembira, berkebajikan, selamat , terlindung & dilindungi, harmoni & sejahtera, dan yang paling utama “Malaysia negara terbaik yang didiami pelbagai kaum”.

99.  *mubarakchan*

April 23, 2013 at 11:54 AM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

For yusof75, HBT37@abdullah37, mnmn, the Age of Enlightenment and all vulgar Opposition Bloggers.

A long time ago in the 1960s, I discovered that Singapore has only one natural resource -BLUFFOLOGY !

Vote BN. All Malaysians especially the Malays, the Bumiputras, the Chinese, the Indians and all. Vote BN. Malaysia has only real natural resources. We have no “BLUFFOLOGY” !

100.  *mubarakchan*

April 23, 2013 at 11:40 AM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

For Sibotak. You are great, very great. I will say this to anyone who can see through the 20th century show of the titan Lee Kuan Yew with thick smoke and opaque mirrors throwing multibillion Singapore dollar notes like any Chinaman in April.

The God of Power and Happiness of Pulau Pinang has already taken the first few steps to ruin the Pearl of the Orient and in the name of development for more revenue and revenue, translate into more money and money, with the concomitant inflation and upward spiral of property prices will DRIVE 99% of the Rakyat out of their homeland island. First, factories will not be humming because of high wages so created. Second, to build fast foreign workers are needed. Third, unless the Federal Government close two eyes and grant them 10 casino and on-line gambling licences, the Pearl of the Orient will be covered in solid concrete.

I believe the Pulau Pinang State Government is already chock-a-bloc with advisers from Singapore. Please do not forget these are the same guys from the much vaunted world class dysfunctional meritocratic pyramid with the smartest fellow on top which lost US\$108 Billions (RM350 Billions).

ONLY OUR MALAYSIANS WILL KNOW HOW TO HANDLE A  
GOVERNMENT DEVELOPMENT – not Singaporean foreigners, especially failed  
Singaporean foreigners



101. *sibotak*

April 23, 2013 at 11:21 AM | [Permalink](#)

DO YOU KNOW  
SINGAPORE GOVT BRING IN MORE & MORE FOREIGN WORKERS  
MORE THAN A MILLION  
WHICH RESULTS THE LIFE OF SINGAPORE BEING TIGHTEN  
BY THEIR HIGH STANDARDS OF LIVING  
THEIR COSTS OF HOUSING GETTING MORE & MORE EXPENSIVE  
GETTING MORE & MORE SMALLER IN A SQUEEZED PIGEONS HOLE  
THEIR ROAD SPECIFICATIONS IS NOT SAFE  
MORE CARS THAN THE ROADS THAT IS THE MAJOR CAUSE OF FATAL  
ACCIDENTS  
THE MORE & MORE THE GOVT BRINGS IN  
GIVES THE GOVT MORE MONEY  
MORE & MORE SQUEEZE TO THEIR OWN PEOPLE

THEY SAY THEY BRING IN FOREIGN TALENT  
BUT THEY DID NOT SAY IT,S FOREIGN LEVY THAT THEY RIP EASILY  
IS THE SAME MEANING AS IF SINAPOREANS ARE NOT TALENTED  
MORE CARS MORE COE , MORE REVENUE FOR THE GOVT  
AND THE PEOPLE OF SINGAPORE ARE SUFFERINGS IN SILENCE

THE VOTES OF THEIR GOVT HAS TURN AROUND

UMNO HAS BRING  
WE THE PEOPLE OF MALAYSIA  
TO MODERATIONS & HAS MADE MANY ESPECIALLY THE CHINESE  
RICHER

ONCE DAP DUPLICATE PAP RULING  
THEY GET RICH  
WE GET POOR  
AND WILL SUFFER IN SILENCE



102.

*mubarakchan*

April 23, 2013 at 10:10 AM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

Now yusof75, HBT37@abdullah37, mnmn, the Age of Enlightenment and all vulgar  
Opposition Blogs.

Please note carefully that I did not at anytime ask you to love our good Tun Dr  
Mahathir Mohamad or the BN. I only ask you to love yourself, your family and your  
beloved Malaysia because I have to handle your brainwashed and confused and  
befuddled minds very carefully. I only ask you to vote BN arising from very true facts  
about your idol, hero and titan Lee Kuan Yew and his Singapore DAP. Calm down.  
No need to jump up and down like those young Subang Jaya folks in their RM2  
incorporated paradises.



103.

*mubarakchan*

April 23, 2013 at 10:00 AM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

For yusof75, HBT37@abdullah37, the Age of Enlightenment, and all vulgar  
Opposition Bloggers.

It is alright if you chaps realise that you have made a mistake by lapping up to your  
idol, hero and titan Lee Kuan Yew, a foreigner. We all make mistakes. No harm done  
if you ask yourself why ? Why I got into thinking that Lee Kuan Yew, a person like  
myself became an idol, hero and titan ? What have Lee Kuan Yew and his Singapore  
DAP got to do with me, a Malaysian after all they are foreign entities ? No one will  
laugh at you for making a fool of yourself for lapping up to a mirage which is your  
hero, idol and titan Lee Kuan Yew. When you wake up from your brainwashed  
dream, the BN and all Malaysians will forgive you unlike your idol, hero and titan

Lee Kuan Yew and the Singapore DAP.

The BN as led by the UMNO with the 14 component parties do take prisoners.



104.

mubarakchan

April 23, 2013 at 9:49 AM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

yusof75, HBT37@abdullah37, mnmn, the Age of Enlightenment and all the vulgar Opposition Bloggers.

Gentlemen, no one liners please if you have no facts to rebut me on your hero, idol, and titan Lee Kuan Yew, a foreigner. I stand by what I said because I culled all my information from the Channelnewsasia, and international independent media. Nothing from local sources. See how easily your hero, idol, and titan Lee Kuan Yew brainwashed your virginal untrained receptive minds. IT IS STILL NOT TOO LATE TO GET THE RIGHT MIND SET IN YOUR BRAINWASHED BRAINS ! Just think of your family only !



105.

mubarakchan

April 23, 2013 at 9:21 AM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

For yusof75, HBT37@abdullah37, mnmn, age of enlightenment and all the vulgar Opposition Blogs.

OK. You have all seen what I have been saying about your hero and titan Lee Kuan Yew for 2 years. But you chaps have been insulting the good Tun Dr Mahathir Mohamad since 2003 – 11 years. Since your brains are brainwashed let me tell you why your hero and titan Lee Kuan Yew made that ill-advised Grand Tour of the Ulus in April 2008 after the BN Debacle of March 2008. And subsequently, all of Lee Kuan Yew's failed Policies came home to roost from October 2008 to this day. His intentions :-

- 1) His cohorts the Singaporean DAP made substantial gains in the 12th General Elections – DAP a creature created by him.
- 2) He unwittingly and surprisingly exposed his life-long ambition to crush the UMNO and conquer Malaysia. Why ? Lee Kuan Yew when he was a young man saw how easily the Japanese Imperial Army marched down the Peninsula. – strategy which the British did not realise. In other words, whoever wants to control Singapore must control the Peninsula. OK. Vulgar folks of the Opposition ! Your hero also did one further thing like the Japanese. He softened up Thailand through the use of money as an instrument of Foreign Policy – he bought up Thaksin – the guy who could build the

Isthmus of Kra Canal. Your hero and titan Lee Kuan Yew always contended that the Kra Canal will kill off Singapore Harbour – This is 19th century thinking in a borderless World.

Perfect for your hero and titan Lee Kuan Yew. But then, your hero and titan Lee Kuan Yew did not foresee that he was in the mouth of the Singapura Lion- October 2008 and the subsequent political-socio-economic international upheaval which came along arising from the Kondratieff Cycle which began on 7th December 1941 and compounded by America's promotion 'Globalisation, Free Trade and Human Rights'. At one go, your hero and titan Lee Kuan Yew's house of cards was gone ! This leads him like the little Dutch boy and the proverbial dam, trying to stop the leaks which suddenly appeared all over. Now, everyone knows why ? According to what could be surmised from his words and actions, and history, THE TROJAN HORSE DAP CONQUEST OF MALAYSIA IS THE PANACEA FOR SINGAPORE'S WHEREWITHAL AND EXISTENCE AND ALSO FOR LEE KUAN YEW TO LEAVE A LASTING LEGACY AND HIS REPUTATION INTACT otherwise this tropical isle of a one-street town faces SPARTA-DOM or the HOBSON CHOICES OF :

1. Become the 53rd State of the Union of the Great United States.
2. Become a British Crown Colony again, like the Caymans
3. Status quo. It was alright when military toys were a dozen for \$100 Million and the Gurkha guards were young.
4. Re-merge with Malaysia. An ancient saying forbids, ' A good horse never returns to old pastures.'

Hence, the above is why the beaming 86 year old titan Lee Kuan Yew came bouncing into the Ulus of the Peninsula and do a Grand Tour of his digits, the God of Power and Happiness, Pulau Pinang, the most pious of Malaysian Politicians in Kota Baru, and made himself available his captured slave who was all decked out in red Mandarin silks from a poloitical party which he ignored since 1963 and wrote nasty things about their leadership's fun and games. And rounded up this joyous tour before the Great Fall in October 2008 by having tea in fine English bone china at a well-known salon – A trip at the age of 86 which no ranking PAP or his family ever took since 1965 !

THE ULTIMATE BATTLE IS GOING TO BE A LANDSLIDE VICTORY FOR THE BN AS LED BY DATO SERI NAJIB BIN TUN ABDUL RAZAK, UMNO WITH THE 14 COMPONENT PARTIES.WE REPRESENT MALAYSIA WITH ALL HER HISTORICAL, CULTURAL AND RELIGIOUS HERITAGE AGAINST A RAG-TAG GROUP OF INDETERMINATE ORIGINS. How can Malaysia, which stretches 1,200 miles from end to end lose to a ONE STREET TOWN with a leadership which is now proven to have implement failed POLICIES ? How can we lose ?

The only great thing about Lee Kuan Yew and Singapore is in the brainwashed minds of his Malaysian supporters – nothing else concrete or factual to show or confirm the greatness.

THIS IS THE MYTH. THIS IS THE MAN.

106.



HBT456

April 23, 2013 at 9:01 AM | [Permalink](#)

Tired,

As long as democracy is alive and happening whereby many ex-government civil servants have decided to contest, Malaysia shall be saved again.

If Tired thinks that voting BN is right, do what you think is good.

Mubarak Chan,

You can claimed what you said.

No blood?

107.



mubarakchan

April 23, 2013 at 6:42 AM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

For yusof75, HBT37@abdullah37, mnmn, age of enlightenment, all the vulgar Opposition Blogs.

Here is the low-down on why I am here and get personally insulted by you supporters of the titan Lee Kuan Yew and his failed policies. Please note from day 1 on this Blog I never insulted your titan Lee Kuan Yew with his failed policies and yet you without the FACTS insulted me. POOR SHOW CHAPS.

THE MAIN REASON WHY I AM HERE IS THAT I OBSERVED THAT AFTER THE GOOD TUN DR MAHATHIR MOHAMAD RETIRED HE WAS SET UP AND ATTACKED VICIOUSLY SINCE 2003. I declare I received no favours, no medals and no money from the good Tun.

THE SECOND REASON WHY I AM HERE IS THAT I SAW THE DIVISIVE PURPOSE OF THE LEE KUAN YEW CREATED DAP SINCE ITS BIRTH AND THE EVENTS AS LED BY LEE KUAN YEW AND THE PAP PRECEDING IT, AND PROVEN CORRECT UP TO 2013 FROM 1963. I had very good advisers too being the highest ranking advisor to the Federal Government, Tan Sri C.C. Too and the UMNO Youth, a superb group, in the 1960s.

THE THIRD REASON IS THAT WHEN I WAS OFFERED THE KUALA KUBU STATE SEAT IN 1969 BY TUN TAN SIEW SIN AND HIS OWN BATU BERENDAM SEAT IN 1973, MY ADVISERS ADVISED THAT IT WAS THE WRONG TIMING. THEY WERE VERY RIGHT.

The timing is now, the ULTIMATE BATTLE between the NATIONALISTIC BN AS

LED BY THE UMNO WITH THE 14 COMPONENT PARTIES AND THE PROXY FORCES OF THE OPPOSITION, A RAG-TAG GROUP OF 3 EXTREMIST PARTIES, THE SINGAPORE DAP, THE VERY RICH PKR, THE VERY PIOUS PAS.

I now present once again in detail that our good Tun Dr Mahathir Mohamad NEVER had FAILED POLICIES LIKE THE TITAN LEE KUAN YEW as follows (these are facts, not hatred) :-

1. Money was used as an instrument of Foreign Policy which killed or maimed innocent men, women and children. Malaysia has no such blood on her hands. Vide. ASEAN Regional News. Thaksin.
2. The dysfunctional meritocratic pyramid of 'yes-men' with the smartest fellow on top lost US\$108 Billions (RM350 Billions) of the citizens Trust money in October 2008 on Wall Street. Vide. Channelnewsasia Lee Kuan Yew November 2008. All Singaporean Blogs. Financial Times London. Gillian Tett. 'Singapore's Harvard Investment Model'. The Star. Seah Chiang Nee. Saturday Column. The meritocratic 'yes-men' crafted beautiful 'yes' papers for the big Boss because they were paid World Class wages and could not say 'no'. Also the complete lack of consideration of the strategic requirements of Singapore, the abdication of sovereign powers to the riff-raff of Wall Street who are now proven to be just riff-raff and the complete lack of consideration of the 'sovereignty, national interest and self-esteem' for Singapore. As a result, the citizens suffered arising from these oversights.
3. The 2-child family Policy of the 1970s and the 1980s failed because of the Laws and the Policy of Money, Money, Money without compassionate imposed on a population of just 2 million souls without any compassion or consideration. This is the real killer. Vide. Singapore Government White Paper on Population. 2013. In 1959, Lee Kuan Yew took power. Indigenous population – 100%. 2013 – 62%. 2030 – 45%. Apart from Hitler, no other Government in the World screwed down its own supporters and people like this.
4. Humanity and multiculturalism were never practised in Singapore. In the early 1970s, so many places of worship were taken down that someone had to ask the Boss to stop. Vide. Channelnewsasia. The Curry Smell Tribunal. The 188 bus drivers strike, The Toilet fights. etc. A Singaporean Minister said recently that it will at least 20 years for the different groups eg. the indigenous and the foreign, to meld. But this never happened even between the different indigenous groups since 1959 !
5. The perfunctory Judiciary System which is well known throughout the World. Vide. Admiral Canaris was stripped completely naked by Hitler and hanged with thin piano wires. The unfortunate and fortunate Dr Wee. The unfortunate and unfortunate Tan Koon Swan. The Australian and German drug mules. Dr Woffles Wu. Shaw (if the Police stopped at 1, he would not have been in trouble. But they stopped at 51 – poor girl !). etc. etc.
6. 5,000 pigs are imported daily. The flower nurseries contracts. The sale of Kim Eng Securities to Maybank. etc. etc.
7. The creation of the Trojan Horse DAP which shouted divisively 'Malaysia for Malaysians' after taking over from the PAP. This created suspicions on the loyal, hard-working and innocent Chinese to this day. The leadership of the DAP is far inferior intellectually to Lee Kuan Yew and now suddenly they announced, 'Malaysian politics is MALAY-BASED' after shouting the divisive slogan for 44 long years and did nothing for the Malays, Bumiputras, the Chinese, the Indians and all. And take part to crush the nationalistic BN as led by the UMNO with the 14



component parties.

8. Lee Kuan Yew has been in power since 1969. 55 years. During this time, Malaysia has had 6 democratically elected Prime Ministers.

Have I insulted Lee Kuan Yew ? Not a word.

SEE THE GREATNESS OF ALL OUR PRIME MINISTERS INCLUDING THE GOOD TUN DR MAHATHIR MOHAMAD WHICH LED US WITH THE 3 GOLDEN ATTRIBUTES eg. i) Commonsense. ii) The Ability to Think out of the Box iii) Compassion.

SEE THE MYTH AND THE MAN THAT IS LEE KUAN YEW.

Vote BN.

108.



OssO

April 23, 2013 at 5:26 AM | [Permalink](#)

yusof75

Setuju “Jangan percaya sangat cakap orang politik.”

Yg penting mau tau, apakah impian DAP,PKR dan PAS.

Apakah laluan mendaki untuk sampai ke puncak Gunung yg mau dipasak oleh politikus?

DAP-Malaysia Malaysian

Bersendawara demi menambat hati orang melayu Islam, pemimpin yang bermuka-muka dan selalu menimbulkan sikap tidak puas hati kepada Melayu Islam.

Ucapan seorang pemimpin kanan DAP, “ We must make sure Christian become the official religion in Malaysia and we must make sure the next PM is a Christian.”

Mari cuba kembali imbas modus operandi yang digunakan oleh PAP yg mau diikuti DAP kpd rakyat Malaysia pada hari ini.

PAP

Bahasa Kebangsaan Singapura adalah Melayu diganti tukar dgn Inggeris dan Mandarin. Kini hanya tunggu masa sahaja utk tukar lagu kebangsaan Melayu dan Hari Perbarisan kpd Inggeris.

Perkampungan Melayu (Malay Settlement Land) dihapuskan.

KeSultanan Melayu dihapuskan dan mereka skrng jd rakyat biasa.

Isu tudung di sekolah nasional PAP mengharamkan pemakaian tudung di sekolah nasional melainkan madrasah.

Wolfgang Holzem/Erwan Shah..The Malays of Singapore mencatatkan:

Although very much a part of Singapore's modernizing society, the Malays conspicuously occupied the bottom rungs of that society..With the lowest level of educational attainment of any ethnic group, the Malays were concentrated at the low end of occupational hierarchy and had average earnings that were 70% of those of Chinese.

Malahan Presiden Habibie Indonesia mengatakan negara Singapura bersifat rasis.

Lee Kuan Yew membahaskan tentang kesetiaan Melayu-Muslim Singapura

Lee Hsien Loong: ..Malays do not hold sensitive positions in the armed forces...no Malay fighter pilots, for example, because of their religion might conflict with their duty to Singapore. Straits Times, Singapore 9 September, 1999 melaporkan:

If for instance, you put a Malay officer who's very religious and who has family ties in Malaysia, in charge of a machine gun unit, that's very tricky business.

Syarikat-syarikat dan peniaga-peniaga Cina pula mengutamakan orang lain daripada orang Melayu. Mereka meletakkan pelbagai syarat, dan yang terutama ialah bahasa Cina.

Kerajaan Singapura kini mengamalkan meritokrasi (hak istimewa pribumi hanya tinggal teori dan ilusi!) dan sebagainya.

Apa yg berlaku sudah nampak sedikit diPulau Pinang..

Saya anak Johor yg mempunyai saudara-mara diTemasek..

Harap ambil iktibar..DAP



109. *Age\_of\_Enlightenment*

April 23, 2013 at 2:41 AM | [Permalink](#)

Salam Tun,

I feel ashamed, as this blog is read by international audience, that a Malay leader says we Malays depend on "kongsi" from the Chinese. Mana lah nak letak muka.

Can you please reconsider what you said Tun, sebab satu dunia baca blog Tun dan mereka berfikir, teruk nya bangsa Melayu nih, kesian. Spare a thought for the many hundreds and thousands of successful Malay professionals and business men and women whom you helped create.

Should the next international business visitor ask me if what you said is true, i would without hesitation lie through my nose, maybe even accuse you of being senile.

And i hope D.S. Anwar has a better answer to this “kongsi dilemma”. I think even PAS’s “charitable government” sound more palatable.

Thank You Tun



110. *hajar*

April 22, 2013 at 11:46 PM | [Permalink](#)

Salam YAB & diKasihi Tun,

Karpal minta Tun mohon maaf di atas kenyataan Tun mengenai Kit Siang.

Tun TIDAK PERLU MOHON MAAF kerana apa yang Tun nyatakan adalah benar. DAP/Karpal akan ambil tindakan undang-undang terhadap Tun jika Tun tidak mohon maaf & tarik kenyataan Tun dalam masa 3 hari. Biarkan mereka Tun. Ini menunjukkan yang DAP parti yang tidak demokratik dan tidak mengamalkan kebebasan bersuara. Rakyat akan MENGHUKUM DAP.

Sebenarnya DAP sudah mati akal kerana rancangan mereka untuk menakluk Gelang Patah nampaknya akan gagal.

Saya sarankan Karpal patut juga AMBIL TINDAKAN UNDANG-UNDANG KEPADA BERJUTA LAGI RAKYAT MALAYSIA yang sependapat dengan Tun. Yang herannya Karpal dan Kit Siang masih lagi gentar dengan Tun yang tiada apa-apa jawatan dalam BN.

Terima kasih Tun.

*\*\*\* Semoga Allah SWT melindungi Tun sekeluarga. \*\*\**



111. *yusof75*

April 22, 2013 at 11:19 PM | [Permalink](#)

Saudara Pedang,

Maaf, terdapat ralat dalam soalan kedua saya.

Disebabkan tidak bayar cukai tanah (bukan cukai pintu) yang menyebabkan tanah masjid diambil oleh Pejabat Tanah.

Harap dapat penjelasan dari saudara.

Terima Kasih.

112.



kawatanun

April 22, 2013 at 10:11 PM | [Permalink](#)

Salam Tun,

ramai yang takut nak laksanakan hukum hudud....for a change don't look at hudud as "potong tangan jer"...actually kita negara islam sepatutnya jalan kan system zakat untuk orang islam dan cukai untuk orang bukan islam...ini adalah salah satu hukum yang digunakan di masa pemerintahan Rasul s.a.w .

Kalau ikut bayar zakat orang islam di malaysia hanya di kenakan 2.5% zakat ..itu jer. Dan orang bukan islam boleh dkenakan cukai ikut suka pemerintah...

kenapa kita gelarkan negara kita negara islam...tapi orang islam pun di paksa dan disamakan dengan orang bukan islam...saya sokong hudud di jalankan!!malah dengan system zakat ini dapatlah kita jadikan incentif untuk orang bukan islam mengenali islam dengan lebih dekat lagi...

memang ramai yang tidak suka bayar cukai yang di kenakan...dan kita juga tahu yang kaki kelentong cukai ni adalah orang bukan islam..this is based on my dealings with customers in my previous job as a banker, memanglah yang kaki kelentong cukai ni adalah ahli perniaga berbangsa cina..!!



113.

yusof75

April 22, 2013 at 9:51 PM | [Permalink](#)

Saudara Makluk Halus,

Saya juga sangat setuju dengan saudara kita janganlah percaya 100% orang politik.

Setahu saya, Jeneral hanya memberikan nasihat (consultation) untuk pembelian senjata. Dia sendiri tidak terlibat dalam perniagaan jual beli senjata kerana sibuk menjaga pasukan yang beribu orang dibawahnya.

Kalau ikut logik Saudara, Menteri Pengangkutan sendiri boleh Jual beli Kapalterbang dan Keretapi. Hebat juga saudara. Tidak saya terpikir ke sana.

114.



yusof75

April 22, 2013 at 9:37 PM | [Permalink](#)

Kepada Saudara Pedang,

Oleh kerana saudara mengatakan saudara arif dan tahu setiap inci tanah di Wadi Hana. Saya ingin tumpang Tanya,

Berkenaan dengan sekolah agama Arab Wadi Hana yang dirobohkan untuk pembangunan kondominium yang majority penghuni bukan melayu. Sekolah ini telah dipindahkan ke kawasan pinggir Johor, Simpang Renggam (orang melayu kata tempat Jin Bertendang). Soalan saya , adakah tanah ini tanah wakaf atau bukan?

Soalan kedua mengenai tanah Masjid Wadi Hassan yang telah dirampas oleh pejabat tanah johor. Maklumat ini daripada keputusan mahkamah di Johor Bahru agak baru juga. Soalan saya, bagaimana seorang yang “sepatutnya” berkeliber, iaitu Presiden Dewan Perniagaan Melayu Malaysia tidak berkebolehan untuk menjelaskan cukai pintu sebuah masjid di bawah tanggungjawabnya hingga tanah masjid dirampas oleh Pejabat Tanah.

Saya benar-benar sedih apabila saudara mengatakan UMNO wadi hana sokong BN kerana orang melayu di wadi hana yang tinggal tidak sampai suku daripada dahulu (80'an).

Oleh kerana Saudara Arif mengenai Wadi Hana, mungkin dapat saudara memberikan penjelasan.



115.

mubarakchan

April 22, 2013 at 9:30 PM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

For HBT37@Abdullah 37. As you promised, I am still waiting for your list of the grievances of the non-Bumiputras (I assume to be Chinese, Indians and all – wonder of wonders the Malays and Bumiputras have no grievances). I also assume you did not talk big (I am using your word here).

For yusof75, pray tell me who import the 5,000 pigs daily into Singapore. I do not know. Please let me know since you are in the Opposition/Singapore.

116.



PASHit

April 22, 2013 at 6:53 PM | [Permalink](#)

Salam Tun,

Loose Butts Party's candidates for GE13 are DRUG PUSHERS? COMMUNISTS? WOW!

IT IS HEREBY PROVEN ONCE AND FOR ALL PAKATOONS ARE NO CLASS OPPOSITION!  
UBAH TO WHAT? DRUG HAVEN?

Excerpts from Hadi Awang's speech a few days back at a ceramah PAS;

“Ada orang kata, ini pemberita hendak ambik berita bolehlah, macam mana hendak menyelamatkan negara, PAS dok berlawan dengan Keadilan, bertindih parti pasal apa, PAS bertindak bertanding di beberapa tempat, berlakunya pertindihan ini kerana hendak menyelamatkan Pakatan Rakyat, kita tak mahu kerajaan kita jatuh macam Perak, merintah sekejab.

PAS mempunyai jentera-jentera yang paling ramai di seluruh negara, PAS tidak menentang calon kawan-kawan, dalam pilihanraya, tetapi kalau ada calon yang kita khuatir, calon yang tangkap muat, yang menyebabkan berbagai-bagai kemungkinan berlaku, maka PAS mesti bertindak, ini berlaku pertindihan.

Di Johor berlaku pertindihan, kerana sebabnya, kita tunggu rakan kita mari tak mari masuk nama calon, sikit lagi hendak tamat tak mari-mari, kita standby, takut menang tak bertanding, kerana ada hok jual calon ni ada, PAS terpaksa bertanding, bila PAS masuk barulah dia masuk.

Ada calon-calon yang kita khuatir, calon-calon yang kita ada maklumat, tukang edar pil kuda, nak jadi calon macam mana, edar pil kuda... orang PAS tak boleh kerja calon macam ini, terang-terang saya sebut, orang Keadilan pun, tak terima, sedar-sedar mari jadi calon, dengar cerita edar pil kuda, tak perlu sebutlah di mana-mana.

Ada calon yang menjulang gambar Lenin, gambar Stalin, macam mana orang PAS hendak sokong, orang PAS kerjasama dengan Keadilan dengan DAP saja, tak kerjasama dengan parti Stalin, parti Lenin, ada orang parti Stalin, parti Lenin, menjulang Lenin dan Stalin, (sebut pun tak berapa betul dah, nama bukan nama kita) orang Rusia, Karl Marx, gambar Karl Marx duduk dalam markaz, nak suruh orang pas kerja, Karl Marx ni macam Nabi Muhammad dialah, yang menganut ideologi komunis, ideologi komunis diharamkan di Malaysia, dia tepek (lekat) gambar Karl Marx dalam markaz, macam mana orang PAS hendak kerja.

Ha inilah sebabnya bertindak bertanding itu...nak menyelamatkan Pakatan Rakyat, kita tak mahu jadi macam Perak, perintah sekejab pastu jatuh, PAS bertindak, PAS tetap bersama Pakatan Rakyat, PAS bertindak untuk memelihara, keteguhan bukan saja masa pilihanraya, keteguhan selepas kita diberikan kemenangan oleh Allah SWT, supaya 'syaitan-syaitan' tidak boleh masuk Pakatan Rakyat.

Itu penjelasan saya, boleh masuk surat khabar esok. Supaya mereka yang tidak faham masalah ini jadi faham, kita tak ada masalah kerjasama dengan yang sepenuhnya

Keadilan, dengan yang sepenuhnya DAP tetapi mari kaki-kaki haru ini jadi calon, ini PAS tak boleh terima, kerana kita hendak kerajaan yang teguh dan kuat, kerajaan yang boleh memerintah sebagaimana yang kita janji dalam Buku Jingga.”

THESE GUYS ARE JOKERS! HYPOCRITES OF THE HIGHEST ORDER!

PAShit a.k.a. DAPshit



117. *Makhluk Halus*

April 22, 2013 at 5:59 PM | [Permalink](#)

Salam Semua,

Yusof75, ‘ini kalilah’ saya akan tukar. Tapi saya bukan orang Johor, saya orang Selangor. Lahir membesar, bekerja serta mengundi di Selangor. Saya setuju cakap awak, jangan percaya sangat cakap orang politik lebih-lebih lagi yang suka menipu dan memfitnah untuk kuasa dan wang. Dibelit dengan skandal moral dan berlagak macam alim kucing. Cakap berdegar2, padahal semua yang bertanding semua main politik jugak. Jendral yang menyabung nyawa pun banyak jugak yang menyabung kontrak Mindef. Saya paling dah tak minat cerita lagak alim kucing parti ekstremis left wing nih. Dia aje lah yang malaikatnya. Belakang lagi banyak kurapnya.

Tipah tak nak tertipu lagi, hu hu....



118. *Pedang Allah*

April 22, 2013 at 5:58 PM | [Permalink](#)

Siapa orang Jb orang Wadihana tadi??/...

Saya orang Wadihana jati. Apakah awak nak cakap BN yang salah???.... BN langsung tidak salah. Yang salah adalah orang wadihana yang menjual tanah kepada bangsa Cina. Tapi macam mana pun sekarang ini hanya baru ada 2 condo je di wadihana tu. pertama pelita indah kedua the wadihana oasis.

Banyak lagi kawasan tanah terbiar tak dapat kepada orang cina nak beli kerana waris waris tanah ada yang setuju ada yang tak setuju naka jual tanah kepada bangsa asing. kerana itu banyak terbiar je. contoh tanah sebelah masjid wadihana iaitu dulu kitaorang pnaggil “Kelab Boyan”.... tanah waris mufti Johor dulu Syed abdul kadir depan seberang kedai Akop dan sebelah kedai mamat mamoyik. Dan banyak lagi tanah terbiar depan rumah Dato panglima perang.... tanah di jalan sekitar jalan sekolah arab.

point disini yang saya nak katakan adalah BN tidak berslah bukan BN yang menjual tapi orang wadihana yang kelabu mata nak jual. tapi alhamdulillah masih banyak lagi tak terjual.

sebaliknya Wadihana adalah kubu kuat untuk BN...

Dari Wadihana Ujung ke ujung dan tengah... ke Jalan Kuil dan Sekolah arab... aku kenal setiap inci tanahnya.

Berharap Barisab BN akan datang dapat melakukan sesuatu yang lebih baik di Wadihana serta Wadi Hassan untuk orang melayu dan arab-melayu. Jangan biarkan Pakatan-Dap dapat.... pasti lagi hancur jadinya.

UNDI aku 100% untuk BN

119.



[sentinel3](#)

April 22, 2013 at 5:18 PM | [Permalink](#)

Tun,

I agrees with both Mr Amin Tan and Mr Mubarakchan on HBT456.

The more i read on HBT456 writings the more i know about HBT456 true characters.

Sometimes it seems HBT456 writings and thinking is similar with the other despicable person, Age\_of\_Enlightenment (which found enlightenment in the 21st century after travelling through the time tunnel from MiddleAges).

One thing that i found similar about HBT457 and Age\_of\_Enlightenment is that both are willing to cheat and lie (in Age-of-Enlightenment case even to impersonate to be a Malay and a Muslims) to propagate their pro oppositions ideology and hatred among the non-Malays towards the Malays.

These two persons are cheap, as cheap as their thinking, thats why they are willing to cheat and lie for their own personal agendas.

As Tuntuah says earlier in his posting, it seems signing out permanently is also becoming part of HBT456 signature.

Salam Tun.

120.



[mubarakchan](#)

April 22, 2013 at 5:09 PM | [Permalink](#)



Tun

For yusof75. Since you are a great defender of Lee Kuan Yew, do you know who import the 5,000 pigs daily, yusof75 ?  
I do not know but you may know, pray tell us ?



121.

mubarakchan

April 22, 2013 at 5:02 PM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

For yusof75 who is neither Malay nor Chinese – the usual Opposition cyberpro parachuted into this distinguished Blog to joust with me. Well-done.

First, I do not hate anyone including Lee Kuan Yew or the Singaporeans. In fact, I quite humankind unlike you yusof75 by twisting my facts on Lee Kuan Yew and his failed policies which I presented here for nearly 2 years. When I presented the same in your Opposition Blogs you banned me and hi-jacked my moniker.

Second, since it hurts you so much when I present the facts on the failures of Lee Kuan Yew's policies, I do the same again for those who are ignorant.

The failed policies of Lee Kuan Yew.

1. The use of money as a tool of Foreign Policy which killed innocent men, women and children. Malaysia has no such blood on her hands. Vide. Thaksin.
2. The titanic loss of US108 Billions (RM350 Billions) by Singapore's vaunted dysfunctional meritocratic pyramid with the smartest fellow on top.
3. The 2 child family Policy of 1970s to 1980s which effectively screwed down Singapore's indigenous population from 100% in 1959 to 62% 2013.
4. Humanity and Multiculturalism never practised in Singapore
5. A perfunctory Judiciary System which is well known throughout the World.
6. 5000 pigs are imported daily. The flower nurseries contracts. The sale of Kim Eng Securities to Maybank.
7. The creation of the dysfunctional Trojan Horse DAP by Lee Kuan Yew's nominees and confirmed by the Grand Tour of the Ulus by the 86 year old Lee Kuan Yew in 2008. Please do not make a fool of yourself, yusof75. You do not even know Lee Kuan Yew's age and you want to argue. Go home to Singapore.
8. Lee Kuan Yew in power since 1959 – 2013 and sources say he will be in power for the next 10 years. During this period. Malaysia has had 6 democratically elected Prime Ministers.

ALL THE ABOVE WERE REPRODUCED FROM SINGAPORE'S VERY OWN NEWS SOURCES. PLEASE yusof75 produce real evidence to rebut my FACTS.

THE REASON WHY I AM HERE IS SINCE OUR GOOD TUN DR MAHATHIR MOHAMAD VOLUNTARILY GAVE UP POWER AND THEREAFTER, THE GOOD TUN WAS SET UP AS A TAARGET, MY INTENTION TO PRODUCE THE TRUE FACTS ON LEE KUAN YEW'S FAILED POLICIES TO EVEN THINGS UP. Any abuse, insults, vulgarities etc etc, yusof75 ?

Vote BN. All Malaysians The Malays, Bumiputras, Chinese, Indians and all. Vote for the BN as led by the UMNO with the 14 components with no hatred in our hearts.



122. yusof75

April 22, 2013 at 4:19 PM | [Permalink](#)

MubarakChan,

Lee Kuan Yew is much older then Tun. He cannot be 86. He is much older then that.

If you hate Singapore so much, use the name of his successor, his son Lee Hsien Loong. then you would be making much more sence.

OssO,

Komen anda,

“Org2 diJohor terutama Melayu tau perkara ini.. TOLAK DAP.”

Ini orang Johor bercakap. Orang Kampung Wadi Hana, JB.

Dulu banyak orang melayu dekat Kampung Wadi Hana sekarang Orang Melayu duduk jauh jauh dari bandor. Kampung Wadi Hana sekarang banyak buat kondo untuk orang Cina. Siapa yang pegang JB? BN atau DAP?

Siapa yang duduk dekat bandar JB?

Sekarang keluar Bekas Jeneral Tentera Darat , asal Kampung Wadi Hana lawan BN.

Nak percaya cakap siapa, Jeneral yang pernah menyalak nyawa atau orang BN, atau kroni yang duit makan tak habis?

Jangan percaya sangat cakap orang politik.

Kalau awak kaum kerabat Dato' atau BN silakan undilah BN. Hidup Melayu!



123. OssO

April 22, 2013 at 3:02 PM | [Permalink](#)

Cita2 DAP mau ikut jejak PAP utk jadikan Malaysia sebuah negara Cina yg ketiga tidak akan terpadam selamanya. Singapura adalah negeri Cina yg kedua selain negara besar China dan anggap sebagai sebuah Chinatown terbesar didlm dunia...One People, One Nation, One Singapore bererti ONE CHINESE..  
Org2 diJohor terutama Melayu tau perkara ini.. TOLAK DAP.



124. grkumar

April 22, 2013 at 1:34 PM | [Permalink](#)

What is disturbing about Kit Siang and the DAP is their open and unbridled attraction to provocation and to incitement. First by tricking the Tamils in their party to show up at the wrong place and the wrong time for party pre selection. The Tamils who joined them to a large extent deserved that treatment and the boot out of that race based party the DAP. As if there is not enough evidence out there to demonstrate Eng Guan and Kit Siang's preference for Chinese and a token few Indians and Malays as if they are as insignificant as their numbers in the DAP would suggest.

But to raise the Gelang Patah issue along the lines you have raised will now earn you a further title of "racist". The actions of the DAP is reserved exclusively for the Chinese in the DAP (like stamping on the photo of the PM and the flag).

The biggest fear now already being raised by some commentators abroad is the very real prospect for election violence. The other sentiment is a regret if that the "uppity Malays" who benefited from your government's taking them from poverty into the 21st century with an education appear to have latched on to that catch phrase of the DAP that Malaysia is a racist state. Most people can't tell the difference between racist and race based.

Post elections those Malays who joined the Pakatan and DAP to accuse the government of racism and continue to demand that the NEP be dismantled ought to be deprived of their benefits. Let them compete with the Chinese and Indians along their idea of "fair" and experience the hard truths.

The Miriam Mokhtar's and their ilk who after benefiting from the positive discrimination and affirmative action policies of your previous government ought to be stripped of their privileges. Why? because "the" believe it is wrong. The same should apply to Anwar and his family the nepotistic cult they have created as they too believe the NEP ought to be dismantled.

Let Kit Siang and Guan Eng threaten what they want. This election will be decisive for the determination of the Malays to establish their primacy as custodians of what's now known as Malaysia in the face of racial abuse against them parading as criticism of the Barisan and UMNO by Anwar's party, Hindraf and the DAP.

My hunch is that the government will be returned to the status quo. You don't need a 2/3rds majority to pass through legislation. You need the will.

Those amongst the Indians and Chinese who remain loyal will reap the benefits of that loyalty. Others with the benefit of social media would have fingerprinted themselves and their racist monologues to condemn them to the life of deprivation they claim to live.



125.

mubarakchan

April 22, 2013 at 1:04 PM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

For all Bloggers and yusof75 who is not Malay or Chinese.

I am like Tun and all of you, a Malaysian nationalist who look askance at the snooty and downright insulting comments on us Malaysians.

Now, yusof75 after conferring with your handlers, I accept that Lee Kuan Yew is a benign and genial gentleman with no territorial ambitions over Malaysia IF I WAS NOT

(i) At the Dewan Rakyat in 1964/65 when the PAP was in its fullest fury. At the Opposition raucous demonstrations in Foch Avenue (Jalan Tun Tan Cheng Lock), Imbi Road and in the middle of the 13 May riots.

Further, (i) Lee Kuan Yew through proxies created the Singaporean Trojan horse which sat doing nothing for the Malays, Bumiputras, the Chinese, the Indians and all for 44 long years and shouted 'Malaysia for Malaysians' which caused suspicions on the loyal and innocent Chinese by the other communities. And now suddenly, the Singaporean Chinese DAP join hands with 2 other extremist parties, PKR, very rich and PAS very pious to kick out the incumbent BN Government which only faults were administrative misdemeanours caused by the aides. Otherwise, the political philosophy of the BN is the same as copy-cat Opposition.

(ii) yusof75, if your hero Lee Kuan Yew, 86, whom you candidly try to brainwash that he is no conspirator, why did he come into Malaysia a place which all top PAP and his family avoid visiting, in April 2008 ? He was seen chummying up the God of Power and Happiness of Pulau Pinang, the head honcho of a political party was all decked out in red Mandarin silks to kow-tow to him from a party which he ignored since 1963 and wrote nasty things about the fun and games of its leadership ? And Lee Kuan Yew paid a visit to the far north for a photogenic session with the holiest of our Malaysian politicians and swung back to have a perfunctory tea session in a KL salon.

IF THIS IS NOT A CONSPIRATORIAL AND CONGRATULATORY TOUR BY LEE KUAN YEW AT THE AGE OF 86 WITH HIS BEAMING COUNTENANCE, WHAT IS ?

But a once wisecrack cracked, 'MAN PROPOSES. GOD DISPOSES.' THE PROMISED VICTORY OF THE OPPOSITION IN 2008 DID NOT HAPPEN. Lee Kuan Yew was ill-advised and embarrassed by the inferior intellect in the Opposition. NOT ONLY THIS, LEE KUAN YEW WAS EXPOSED AS A CONSPIRATOR IN PLOTTING THE DOWNFALL OF THE INCUMBENT BN GOVERNMENT as led by the UMNO with the 14 components parties. A genial and benign gentleman, Lee Kuan Yew for you, yusof75. OF COURSE IN YOUR HEART OF HEARTS YOU KNOW ALL THESE AND THAT HE IS THE CONSPIRATOR.

Why Lee Kuan Yew jumped into the Malaysian political fray ? Because without the conquest of our beloved Malaysia by his Trojan Horse, the DAP, Lee Kuan Yew leaves no reputation and legacy behind for his Singaporeans. Why ? Because of his character, nearly all his policies failed him. Why ? He only focus on MONEY, MONEY, MONEY. Why ? His brilliant Cambridge academic record was his downfall because he only listened to himself and surrounded by highly qualified 'yes men'. Why ? Because they are so well paid according to world standards, the 'yes men' of the dysfunctional meritocratic pyramid with the smartest fellow on top rather not say 'no' and so they crafted beautiful 'yes' papers for the big Boss. By not making so called mistakes like our BN leadership, Lee Kuan Yew actually could not progress. HENCE SUDDENLY ALL HIS FAILED POLICIES COME HOME TO ROOST.

In the case of Malaysia, ALL OUR PRIME MINISTERS INCLUDING TUN DR MAHATHIR MOHAMAD'S 22 YEAR ADMINISTRATION WERE CONDUCTED NORMALLY AND HUMANLY. Nothing exceedingly brilliant and yet MALAYSIA IS A RUNAWAY SUCCESS IN HUMAN TERMS AND SINGAPORE A RUNAWAY FAILURE. The latter will find it impossible back to the golden years before Lee Kuan Yew's retirement at the age of 65. AND SO OUR BELOVED MALAYSIA, LEE KUAN YEW THOUGHT IS AN EASY TARGET TO CONTROL AND TO BENEFIT. Remember yusof75, after 2004, PAP cadres were crawling all over us like giving Malaysia tips from their books from Kino, the Chief Editor of NSTP and to make him ore happy a luscious do nothing Sime Darby contract was given to him, the Khazanah was thrown open for the best picks of Malaysia etc.etc.

yusoff75 you must be joking and thinks that all of us, Malaysians are illiterate and stupid and cannot think. NOW YOU KNOW WHO IS THE GUY WHO COULD NOT THINK OUT OF THE BOX.

VOTE BN. ALL MALAYSIANS ESPECIALLY THE MALAYS, THE BUMIPUTRAS, THE CHINESE, THE INDIANS AND ALL. WE HAVE ONE OF THE BEST COUNTRIES IN THE WORLD, THE BEST BN GOVERNMENT, THE BEST LEADER DATO SERI NAJIB BIN TUN ABDUL RAZAK, AND THE BEST OF ALL, the best peoples, YOU AND ME ! Singaporeans and the World are always welcome to enjoy the benefits so created by a BN GOVERNMENT AS LED BY THE UMNO WITH THE 14 COMPONENT PARTIES. Welcome.

126.



PASHit

April 22, 2013 at 12:59 PM | [Permalink](#)

Salam Tun,

WAH it is very sad to hear the grievances of the non- bumis in this blog, particularly from a certain merapu babbling old fart. It makes me feel like to voice out the grievances of BUMIPUTRAS to even out the sadness.

Yiu think you are superior and look down on the Malays?

Own 70% of the economy and still feel marginalised? Able to go to Chinese schools at the government's expense still not enough? (BTW we are the ONLY country in the world which is doing this!) Eh how come even with the DEB around chinese folks can still live well and prosper?

The Malays were willing to sacrifice their lives to defend this country against communism and intruders and yet we are villified and cursed? Are our sacrifices to be looked down upon?

We were willing to give 1 million citizenships upon independence when we have the choice of deporting your ancestors and yet we are inhuman?

BE CAREFUL WITH YOUR RANTINGS! THE MALAYS HAVE BEEN ACCOMODATIVE AND TOLERANT WITHOUT PRECEDENT IN THE HISTORY OF HUMANKIND. BUT WE CAN ONLY BE PUSHED SO FAR. DAP THINKS IT IS STRONG NOW AND BANKING ON THE RACIST SENTIMENTS OF THE CHINESE BUT THEY ARE PLAYING WITH FIRE. THEY LOOK DOWN ON THE MALAYS BUT PRETEND TO COOPERATE WITH LOOSE BUTTS PARTY AND RELIGIOUS DEVIANTS UNITED BUT WE KNOW BETTER AND WE WILL STRIVE TO EDUCATE THE MALAYS THE DANGERS POSED BY THESE SINISTER PEOPLE.

PAShit a.k.a. DAPshit



127.

mgpunya

April 22, 2013 at 12:51 PM | [Permalink](#)

YABhg Tun,

....right and fair is only when.....they are the tawkeys and we remain as poor farmers and still resides in kampungs. Any changes in the status quo – are of course unacceptable and resisted. Everything that we had acquired must be through some act

or practises of nepotism, chronymism, corruption etc..etc....whilst theirs, through sheer hard work and dedications. At least, that's what they made us all to believe. Big houses and expensive cars are synonym with them while...riding buffalos in paddy fields, it seems, are ours! And that is fair. You want everything under the sun....



128.

PASHit

April 22, 2013 at 12:31 PM | [Permalink](#)

Salam Tun,

Nobody in their right mind would vote for porno actors, sex pervers, bisexuals, someone who doesn't keep his / her promise, unashamed hypocrites and racists BUT IN MALAYSIA SOME DECEITFUL MORONS WILL!

porno actors – many politicians in Pakatoons  
sex pervers – you know who!  
bisexuals – The legendary B.A.B.I.  
dont keep promises – N.ajis in particular, all Pakatoon leaders in general  
unashamed hypocrites – Kapal Singh, Mat Syabu  
racists – LKS, LGE

For those porno actors, be a GENTLEMAN and resign lah! Aiyoo muka tak malu nak menipu sampai bila?

PAKATOONS ARE LOW / NO CLASS OPPOSITION. FULLSTOP.

PASHit a.k.a. DAPshit



129.

PASHit

April 22, 2013 at 11:13 AM | [Permalink](#)

salam Tun,

WAH some people are really enamoured with DAP supporters waving PAS flags in Johor hehe!

Sorry to be a party pooper but just a little reminder to all Pakatoons...

according to PAS it is HARAM to wish Christians Merry Christmas! and oh yes...DAP is AGAINST Pas hudud laws!

So the reality is ladies and gentlemen, both are pretending to cooperate for the sake of getting votes. Talk about DEVIOUS INTENTIONS!

THE PAKATOONS ARE LOW CLASS OPPOSITION. FULL STOP.

P/s – Go Mubarakchan Go! I have always admired your tenacity! Make those Singapore lovers go bonkers!

PAShit a.k.a. DAPshit



130.

amin tan

April 22, 2013 at 11:04 AM | [Permalink](#)

Salam Tun,

Sebagai seorang peminat politik dan berjiwa Kelantan, saya berada di tempat pencalonan di Jeli setiap kali semenjak sahabat dan classmate saya Datuk Pa mulai bertanding dalam Pilihanraya Umum, hampir 20 tahun yang lalu.

Pada kali pertama Datuk Pa bertanding di Jeli pada tahun 1995, Jeli merupakan hutan rimba, tempat Jin bertendang. Selepas hampir 20 tahun, Datuk Pa telah membawa pembangunan yang nyata kepada Jeli. Kini jeli mempunyai institusi2 seperti, universiti berlatar 2 bukit hutan yang sederhana tinggi, MRSM, Giat Mara, Hospital Daerah 20 katil yang serba lengkap, Jalan raya yang luas dan elok, pusat tafiz al Quran berasrama penuh, Masjid bandar Jeli dan lain2.

Datuk Pa, seorang ahli ekonomi pakar dalam bidang pembangunan telah meninggalkan pusaka kepada penduduk Jeli, suatu prasarana infrastuktur asas demi meningkatkan taraf hidup rakyat dan pengundi setempat.

Pengundi Jeli bertuah mendapat seorang wakil parliamen yang pintar, berpengaruh, berpandangan jauh, gigih dan bertanggungjawab menjalankan tugas, memberi banyak jasa dan faedah kepada rakyat luar bandar di Jeli.

Datuk Pa dikenali sebagai seorang Menteri yang tidak mengumpul harta dan membolot projek untuk dirinya, sanak saudara atau sahabat handai. Beliau menumpu segala tenaga, jiwa raga demi menjalankan tugas, tanggungjawab dan membela rakyat.

Datuk Pa seorang yang tidak banyak cakap dan gigih buat kerja dan amat penting sekali menepati janji.

Kini seandainya BN menang DUN Kelantan, Datuk Pa telah sanggup memikul tanggungjawab menjadi Menteri Besar Kelantan dan memastikan 7 projek prasarana infrastruktur dilaksanakan dengan baik dan sempurna, bukan sekadar melaungkan slogan, retorik, propaganda dan janji2 kabur dengan pidato sedap didengar tapi tiada berisi.

Seandainya pengundi Kelantan masih menolak BN yang mampu menepati janji, sampai bila pun rakyat Kelantan tidak akan ke mana2. Saya akui pembangkan punyai ulamak berwibawa dalam pidato dan syarahan, tetapi tidak mampu membawa masuk dana meningkatkan taraf hidup rakyat Kelantan, sebagaimana Datuk Pa telah membuktikan di Jeli.

amin tan



131.



mgpunya

April 22, 2013 at 9:31 AM | [Permalink](#)

YABhg Tun,

..no matter how some people wanted to sound smart with their words or intelligent with their politics...but, to me...it is still about race..and it's still very much alive and kicking! Just don't be a bloody hypocrite about it. Accommodative....that, we've been....but you want everything under the sun!!

132.



Tired

April 22, 2013 at 9:11 AM | [Permalink](#)

Salam, Tun,

1. For those 'non-believers' and recalcitrant (Read: DAP): "Dalam hati mereka (golongan yang munafik itu) terdapat penyakit (syak dan hasad dengki), maka Allah tambahkan lagi penyakit itu kepada mereka; dan mereka pula akan beroleh azab seksa yang tidak terperi sakitnya, dengan sebab mereka berdusta (dan mendustakan kebenaran). Dan apabila dikatakan kepada mereka: "Janganlah kamu membuat bencana dan kerosakan di muka bumi", mereka menjawab: "Sesungguhnya kami orang-orang yang hanya membuat kebaikan." Ketahuilah! Bahawa sesungguhnya mereka itulah orang-orang yang sebenar-benarnya membuat bencana dan kerosakan, tetapi mereka tidak menyedarinya. Dan apabila dikatakan kepada mereka: "Berimanlah kamu sebagaimana orang-orang itu telah beriman." Mereka menjawab: "Patutkah kami ini beriman sebagaimana berimannya orang-orang bodoh itu?" Ketahuilah! Sesungguhnya merekalah orang-orang yang bodoh, tetapi mereka tidak mengetahui (hakikat yang sebenarnya). Dan apabila mereka bertemu dengan orang-orang yang beriman, mereka berkata: "Kami telah beriman", dan manakala mereka kembali kepada syaitan-syaitan mereka, mereka berkata pula: "Sesungguhnya kami tetap bersama kamu, sebenarnya kami hanya memperolok-olok (akan orang-orang). Allah (membalas) memperolok-olok, dan membiarkan mereka meraba-raba dalam kesesatan mereka (yang melampaui batas itu)." (Surah Al-Baqarah: Ayat 2:10 – 15)

2. For those 'believers' who are still ignorant (Read: PKR and PAS): "Dan di antara manusia ada orang yang tutur katanya mengenai hal kehidupan dunia, menyebabkan engkau tertarik hati (mendengarnya), dan ia (bersumpah dengan mengatakan bahawa) Allah menjadi saksi atas apa yang ada dalam hatinya, padahal ia adalah orang yang amat keras permusuhan (kepadamu). Kemudian apabila ia pergi (dengan mendapat hajatnya), berusaha ia di bumi, untuk melakukan bencana padanya, dan membinasakan tanaman-tanaman dan keturunan (binatang ternak dan manusia); sedang Allah tidak suka kepada bencana kerosakan. Dan apabila dikatakan kepadanya: "Bertaqwalah engkau kepada Allah" timbulah kesombongannya dengan

(meneruskan) dosa (yang dilakukannya itu). Oleh itu padanlah ia (menerima balasan azab) neraka jahannam dan demi sesungguhnya, (neraka jahannam itu) adalah seburuk-buruk tempat tinggal.” (Surah Al-Baqarah: Ayat 2:204 – 206)

3. For those ‘believers’ but who are ignorant and recalcitrant (Read: UMNO): “Allah tidak memberati seseorang melainkan apa yang terdaya olehnya. Ia mendapat pahala kebaikan yang diusahakannya, dan ia juga menanggung dosa kejahatan yang diusahakannya. (Mereka berdoa dengan berkata): “Wahai Tuhan kami! Janganlah Engkau mengirakan kami salah jika kami lupa atau kami tersalah. Wahai Tuhan kami! Janganlah Engkau bebaskan kepada kami bebanan yang berat sebagaimana yang telah Engkau bebaskan kepada orang-orang yang terdahulu daripada kami. Wahai Tuhan kami! Janganlah Engkau pikulkan kepada kami apa yang kami tidak terdaya memikulnya. Dan maafkanlah kesalahan kami, serta ampunkanlah dosa kami, dan berilah rahmat kepada kami. Engkaulah Penolong kami; oleh itu, tolonglah kami untuk mencapai kemenangan terhadap kaum-kaum yang kafir”. (Surah Al-Baqarah: Ayat 2:286)

4. Message to DNS:-

- a) Insyallah, you and BN would win the upcoming GE13 because Malays mostly would support you because reality has struck them that Chinese and DAP are working in concert to rule Malaysia;
- b) Once you have formed a new government, get rid of those rubbish, which rubbish you know fully aware of, and you have five years to do it; you failed, you’ll lose in GE14 – you are given one last chance to start over!
- c) No favours, be transparent to all and sundry; and, FINALLY,
- d) Get rid of all vernacular schools. If BN could rid those SRJK Melayu, I don’t see any reason why BN could not rid of SRJK China and Tamil; after all those are breeding grounds for anti-BN!!!

5. I remember one wise Chinaman who told me once that, “Singapore is what it is today compared to Penang is because Singapore does not have many Malays.”

6. Am I a racist? Yes, I am! If I own a company, I would hire non-Malays because I don’t want to be identified as a racist. However, if I was a Chinese and own a company, I won’t hire non-Chinese because I don’t want to be identified as a racist.

7. As we approach 5 May 2013, whatever one wants to say about anything, is irrelevant, as everyone has made up their minds on which they would vote for. Hence, I won’t say much except IF YOU WOULD LIKE CONTINUITY, WITH FLAWS AND ALL, VOTE BN. HOWEVER, IF YOU WOULD LIKE TO CHANGE FOR THE WORSE, THEN, VOTE PAKATAN RAKYAT.

8. Happy Voting!!!

Sekian, Tun, Wassalam.



April 22, 2013 at 8:57 AM | [Permalink](#)

mgpunya April 22, 2013 at 8:38 AM,

Melayu dari Johor kata, jika kerajaan boleh bayar dia RM1 juta sebagai BR1M, dia pasti akan mendaftar sebagai pengundi PRU.

Melayu dari Ipoh mali kata, PKR sudah jadi kerajaan Selangor, gaji dia tetap sama.

As long as race supremacy is being used as the weapon, Malays will be more divided economically since Bumiputra status is hak istimewa UMNOputra saja.

Since the non-Bumiputra has been marginalized for more than 5 decades, what do you expect them to do?

Convert ourselves as Muslim to enjoy the hak istimewa Bumupiutra?



134.

mgpunya

April 22, 2013 at 8:38 AM | [Permalink](#)

YABhg Tun,

It's nice to the ears to tell people that your party is not racist and you are all for multiracialism. But, the fact that Lim Kit Siang stood in a Chinese majority area and so does saudara Anwar, shows their true colours. If they were to have won in a mix race area, then, by all means, they have the licence to talk about racism but until that happen, it's all window dressing and pure hypocrisy. It's all about "silap mata" and "wayang kulit..."



135.

amin tan

April 22, 2013 at 6:23 AM | [Permalink](#)

Dear Tun,

Please allow me to copy and paste a posting by yusof75 as below,

yusof75

April 22, 2013 at 12:32 AM | [Permalink](#)

MubarakChan,

From what I deduced, your have a very personal opinion about Lee Kuan Yew.

Based on the what I had read, Lee Kuan Yew no longer appeared in Public in Singapore because of illness and age. You probably knew that his comrade Goh Keng

Swhee had passed away just a few years back. Most of the older generation are no longer in the picture, replaced by the newer generation.

So far, the relationship with us is good. As you know, Singapore have substantial investment stake in Iskandar, under BN not DAP.

I think you should put aside this Lee Kuan Yew conspiracy theory unless there is proof that Lee Kuan Yew had managed to find a cure to live forever.

Gelang Patah is significant because it is largely part of Iskandar Johor. There are substantial investment here. So, if Lim Kit Siang win here, it will be a very big headache for BN.

That is the real reason why Gelang Patah become a topic in this blog.

It is not about racial sentiments. It is about political gains but stirring up racial sentiment for political gains I think is very bad.

Despite what is written here, in Lim Kit Siang rally in Johor, the Chinese were waving PAS flags which amazed a lot of people and folks. This completely contradict what is written here.

There is a Malay saying, “Dengar cakap enggang makan buah beluluk, dengar cakap orang terjun masuk lubang”

Dear Mr yusof75,

I full heartedly agree with your views on Mr Lee Kuan Yew. After his wife's recent demise, and old age, I do not believe he can plan or carry out any sinister manoeuvres against Malaysia. I agree with you too about YB Lim Kit Siang spoiling the good relationship between Singapore and Malaysia, should DAP strongman win Gelang Patah. I sincerely hope The majority of Chinese voters in Gelang Patah would vote for YB Datuk Abdul Ghani Othman for the sake of peace, harmony and prosperity in Johore and the country at large.

amin tan



136.

amin tan

April 22, 2013 at 5:53 AM | [Permalink](#)

Dear Tun,

Please allow me to copy and paste Mr Mubarakchan as below,  
“”mubarakchan

April 21, 2013 at 11:05 PM | [Permalink](#)  
Tun

For HBT37. I am very sorry for you. Your latest verbiage shows your confused mind spouting forth chapter and verse from the Opposition propaganda. And then, time and time again you said you vote BN as led by THE UMNO WITH THE 14 COMPONENT PARTIES. OK. I accept that you speak against BN and vote BN. After all speaking is free. From this dialogue let us hope no one accuses me of insulting you by quoting your very words. quote 'Therefore don't talk big when you can't even dare to voice out the grievances of the non-bumiputras.' unquote.

PRAY MAKE UP A LIST OF THE GRIEVANCES OF THE NON-BUMIPUTRAS SINCE YOU ARE WILLING TO DO SO IN YOUR NEXT COMMENT LIBELLING AND SLANDERING ME. OK.

To quote you again,' Why don't you accept the fact that MR Lee did not loose the money of the people by manipulating the situation whereby no one is above the law including himself.' unquote.

Hey ! Hey ! HBT37. Why do you say that your MR Lee did not 'loose' the US\$108 Billions (RM350 Billions) WHEN HE HIMSELF ADMITTED IN CHANNELNEWSASIA NOVEMBER 2008 THAT THE GIC AND TEMASEK DID LOSE THIS AMOUNT ? As I had always factually commented on matters seriously unlike you HBT37 who always want to be smarter than others by talking big (I am using your words not mine). How can you say openly that your MR Lee did not 'loose' the citizens money when your MR Lee candidly admitted that they would be locked in for 30 years ?

The reason why you are so angry, so frustrated and so unhappy is that when you get up in the morning and looked across to your neighbours and their brand new cars, you become unhappy the whole day and pick on easy targets to attack. I have come across many cases like yours including Singaporean taxi drivers. My advice to you is think how happy you are that you are in good health. Think how many did not have a job. Think of money only last. Think of your children if you have any. And do not blame others when you are not successful.

Vote BN. All Malaysians especially the Malaysian Chinese. Please realize we all live in an imperfect World.'"

Dear Mr Mubarakchan,  
Your posting shows you are sensible, possess high intellect and well educated. Whereas HBT is devious, unstable, unreliable and refuses to learn. She does not know how to differentiate between 'lose' and 'loose'. She is provocative, anti Islam, a loose canon and recalcitrant, a spoiler.

amin tan

137.



yusof75

April 22, 2013 at 12:37 AM | [Permalink](#)

To Siti Hajar,

Tidak menjadi satu perkara, kalau tokoh politik hijrah dari satu negeri ke satu negeri yang lain. Zulkifly Nordin hijrah dari Kedah menjadi calon di Selangor.

Komen anda,

Correction: "TEPUK Dulang Paku Serpih...", not "PUKUL Dulang Paku Serpih".  
Mungkin peribahasa ini amat sesuai untuk anda.

Komen saya,

Mengenai peribahasa "Tepuk dulang paku serpih....." sila rujuk buku peribahasa. Memang betul saya salah, tapi awak pun salah juga. Jadi ,agak tepat peribahasa ini sesuai untuk awak.



138. [yusof75](#)

April 22, 2013 at 12:32 AM | [Permalink](#)

MubarakChan,

From what I deduced, your have a very personal opinion about Lee Kuan Yew.

Based on the what I had read, Lee Kuan Yew no longer appeared in Public in Singapore because of illness and age. You probably knew that his comrade Goh Keng Swee had passed away just a few years back. Most of the older generation are no longer in the picture, replaced by the newer generation.

So far, the relationship with us is good. As you know, Singapore have substantial investment stake in Iskandar, under BN not DAP.

I think you should put aside this Lee Kuan Yew conspiracy theory unless there is proof that Lee Kuan Yew had managed to find a cure to live forever.

Gelang Patah is significant because it is largely part of Iskandar Johor. There are substantial investment here. So, if Lim Kit Siang win here, it will be a very big headache for BN.

That is the real reason why Gelang Patah become a topic in this blog.

It is not about racial sentiments. It is about political gains but stirring up racial sentiment for political gains I think is very bad.

Despite what is written here, in Lim Kit Siang rally in Johor, the Chinese were waving PAS flags which amazed a lot of people and folks. This completely contradict what is written here.

There is a Malay saying, “Dengar cakap enggang makan buah beluluk, dengar cakap orang terjun masuk lubang”



139. *Age\_of\_Enlightenment*

April 22, 2013 at 12:21 AM | [Permalink](#)

Salam Tun,

MC proposes your good self and LKY as recipients for the Nobel Peace Prize.

I don't know.

If Tun Dr. Mahathir were allowed to lead Singapore for say ten years and Dr. Lee Kuan Yew lead Malaysia for the same duration, maybe i would be in a better position to answer MC.

It would then be interesting to compare the stability and development of both countries.

Of course, since this is only a thought experiment, it will only lead to very many theories.

The fact is, in order to move forward, we must discard racism/BN.

Thank You Tun



140. *mubarakchan*

April 21, 2013 at 11:05 PM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

For HBT37. I am very sorry for you. Your latest verbiage shows your confused mind spouting forth chapter and verse from the Opposition propaganda. And then, time and time again you said you vote BN as led by THE UMNO WITH THE 14 COMPONENT PARTIES. OK. I accept that you speak against BN and vote BN. After all speaking is free. From this dialogue let us hope no one accuses me of insulting you by quoting your very words. quote 'Therefore don't talk big when you can't even dare to voice out the grievances of the non-bumiputras.' unquote.

PRAY MAKE UP A LIST OF THE GRIEVANCES OF THE NON-BUMIPUTRAS SINCE YOU ARE WILLING TO DO SO IN YOUR NEXT COMMENT LIBELLING AND SLANDERING ME. OK.

To quote you again,' Why don't you accept the fact that MR Lee did not loose the money of the people by manipulating the situation whereby no one is above the law including himself.' unquote.

Hey ! Hey ! HBT37. Why do you say that your MR Lee did not 'loose' the US\$108 Billions (RM350 Billions) WHEN HE HIMSELF ADMITTED IN CHANNELNEWSASIA NOVEMBER 2008 THAT THE GIC AND TEMASEK DID LOSE THIS AMOUNT ? As I had always factually commented on matters seriously unlike you HBT37 who always want to be smarter than others by talking big (I am using your words not mine). How can you say openly that your MR Lee did not 'loose' the citizens money when your MR Lee candidly admitted that they would be locked in for 30 years ?

The reason why you are so angry, so frustrated and so unhappy is that when you get up in the morning and looked across to your neighbours and their brand new cars, you become unhappy the whole day and pick on easy targets to attack. I have come across many cases like yours including Singaporean taxi drivers. My advice to you is think how happy you are that you are in good health. Think how many did not have a job. Think of money only last. Think of your children if you have any. And do not blame others when you are not successful.

Vote BN. All Malaysians especially the Malaysian Chinese. Please realize we all live in an imperfect World.



141. *Simple Mind*

April 21, 2013 at 5:09 PM | [Permalink](#)

Asalam'kum Tun,

There are many ways for one to evaluate to vote. One may evaluate based on the person's (MP or DUN) performance of the party. What I don't understand is what certain parties dropped a candidate although he/she is performing. So, if one were to select (vote) based on a party, the new person may not be as good as the previous MP/DUN. To me, This so called Leader is only choosing people who "listen" to them. Is this the type of Leader the rakyat wants??? Is this FAIR? The good performing guy gets kick out while another person who may not be as good gets the chance. Do you think the rakyat will vote for the party or the person?



142. *PASHit*

April 21, 2013 at 4:47 PM | [Permalink](#)

Salam Tun,



The showdown in Gelang Patah is going to reveal the true nature of the Chinese community as a whole. The rest of the country will focus it's attention to this battleground as BN has gained the upperhand in fielding outgoing MB Tan Sri Ghani in a Chinese majority area.

This masterstroke and bold move has confounded Lim Kit Siang as his original plans to appeal to the racist nature of the Chinese has backfired on him. If LKS wins then IT WILL BE PROVEN THAT THE MAJORITY OF THE CHINESE ARE RACIST ZEALOTS. THEY KEPT ACCUSING UMNO AS RACISTS AND WANT TO KICK OUT RACIAL BASED PARTIES WHEN IN REALITY THEY ARE THE REAL RACIST BIGOTS WHO WILL ONLY VOTE FOR THEIR OWN KIND AS PROVEN BY THE RECENT DAP CEC FIASCO!

Even the Indians in DAP are mad over the lack of Indian representatives in the next GE13. The fact remains that DAP is truly a Chinese chauvinistic party which tries to cover its deceiving nature by all possible means.

Tan Sri Ghani is a truly fearless warrior as he is willing to stake his political future on the line to prove a point. IF HE WINS IN THIS CHINESE MAJORITY AREA IT WILL DELIVER A STRONG AND POTENT MESSAGE THAT RACIST AND CHAUVINISTIC POLITICS ARE OUT FOR THE SANE AND LEVEL MINDED JOHOREAN FOLKS!

It's actually a no brainer as to who will win unless of course the Gelang Patah chinese folks are racist bigots.

PAShit a.k.a. DAPshit

143.



PAShit

April 21, 2013 at 4:43 PM | [Permalink](#)

Salam Tun,

THE RECENT DAP CEC FIASCO IS A TESTAMENT TO DAP'S RACIST CORE. LKS & LGE CAN TRY TO BULLSHIT THAT THEY REPRESENT THE FUTURE BUT WE KNOW THAT DEEP DOWN INSIDE THEY ARE THE MOST VILE RACISTS TRYING TO BULLSHIT THE RAKYAT ESPECIALLT THE MAJORITY RACIST CHINESE VOTERS!

PAShit a.k.a. DAPshit

144.



HB7456

April 21, 2013 at 2:49 PM | [Permalink](#)

Mubarak Chan,

Who am I to disagree to EPF portfolio in diversifying the ROI since I am not a members of MCA members or PM members.

If the cost of doing business is so high raised by amateurs bureaucrats who do not have meritocracy nor paying personal taxes except yelling for Hidup Melayu blindly and ended up us can't even compete with other countries in ASEAN, what should we do?

Change ruling government to make ourselves more democratic?

Instead of forcing myself to forgive and forget what you have done in the past, I rather work harder and smarter today and pay taxes to choose the best people to run the Federal Government.

Why don't you accept the fact that Mr Lee did not loose the money of the people by manipulating the situation whereby no one is above the law including himself?

Therefore, don't talk big when you can't even dare to voice out the grouses of the non-bumiputra.

Malaysia is not an Islamic country, but if you force us to choose between Commonwealth and Islamicwealth again, Malaysians will have no choice but vote out BN in the next decade.



145. *mubarakchan*

April 21, 2013 at 1:21 PM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

For HBT37. There is nothing wrong with the EPF investing in this and investing in that as long as those administrating it is aware that it is a Trust. For such a large Trust it is difficult to evaluate the proper and the righ investments. I was in the Board of Trustees and later on as an advisor. In the days before 1981, the EPF used an actuary to evaluate the annual income. A portion of this is set aside for dividend and expenses. The balance was used to buy Federal Government Treasury Bills for the country's development. Now everything has changed and it is up to the administrators of the day to seek what is best for the contributors without or minimum risks. There is a saying, 'There are 5 Kings in the World, the King of Spades, the King of Diamonds, the King of Hearts, the King of Clubs and the King of England at the end of the day.'

On this score, the Singapore Government was alleged to have invested the CPF money on Wall Street and lost US\$108 Billions (RM350 Billions) in October 2008.

146.



mubarakchan

April 21, 2013 at 12:09 PM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

For AOE and Bloggers of a similar ilk.

I have proposed many times and on this Blog, AOE while you were away in Singapore that the Nobel Prize for Peace should be awarded to Tun Dr Mahathir Mohamad and Lee Kuan Yew jointly like Nelso Mandela and de Klerk. What say you AOE ? Did I insult anyone ? This is far better than a debate with chaps with no locus standi !

147.



HBT456

April 21, 2013 at 11:53 AM | [Permalink](#)

Mubarak Chan,

EPF is being utilized for property developments.

You know very well that Chinese working class is the major component race that contribute EPF and registered ourselves as voters since Merdeka.

If Mubarak Chan can influence politicians of Malay, Indian and Bumiputra races to set the role modelling of Mr Lee Kuan Yew in making sure that wealth of the country is distributed fairly and equally regardless of race, Malaysia will be a better place to live in ASEAN.

Since Tuntuah kata saya berlidah cabang, saya akan teruskan usaha saya menunjukkan bahawa saya ini layak panggil diri saya sebagai warganegara Malaysia yang diwajibkan untuk menjadikan negara saya sebagai negara Wawasan 2020 yang akan datang di mana semua ahli2 poltik kita diwajibkan untuk membayar "taxes" untuk menjalankan fungsi2 Kerajaan Persekutuan Malaysia in the next decade tak kisah mereka ini di bawah parti2 mana to eliminate "hit and run" politicians yang hanya mengkayakan kroni2 mereka termasuk DSAI, Tok Nik, Hadi Awang, Karpal Singh atau Lim Kuan Eng.

148.



mubarakchan

April 21, 2013 at 11:46 AM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

For AOE again. A Singaporean Minister announced just recently that in future, the candidates for promotion will not be based solely on their academic achievements alone but also their hidden talents. This is a frank and transparent move in recognition of the failure of the Oxbridge and Ivy League types since 1959 by the Singapore Government. This also what I have been saying about Singapore's dysfunctional meritocratic pyramid of 'yes-men' with the apparent smartest fellow on top. Vide. 'Failure of Genius.' Published 1994.

Our beloved Malaysia has now proven to have taken the right tack. This is why Malaysia is a runaway success in human terms and Singapore a runaway failure. Sorry, you brainwashed folks. Why ? Personalities who assume the highest ranks of public life should conform to my 3 Golden Attributes :-

1. Commonsense. No running around the hot streets of KL or take off their pants.
2. The Ability to Think out of the Box. – No copy cats please.
3. Compassion.

AOE. Tun Dr Mahathir Mohamad has all these 3 Golden Attributes. Please compare whether your heroes have them too. Only you will know.



149. *mubarakchan*

April 21, 2013 at 11:24 AM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

Specially for AOE.

AND DID TUN DR MAHATHIR MOHAMAD MADE ALL THOSE LEE KUAN YEW'S FAILED POLICIES MISTAKES DURING HIS 22 YEAR ADMINISTRATION, AOE ? You cannot compare chalk with cheese. What can a debate achieve ? A favourite ploy of the Opposition when they have NOTHING to back them up !



150. *mubarakchan*

April 21, 2013 at 11:20 AM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

For Age of Enlightenment alone. Hey ! AOE please tell me whom did I insult ? Lee Kuan Yew your idol, HBT37, mnmn, yusof75 etc. Why do these people cast snide remarks whenever I presented the true and real facts of Lee Kuan Yew and the Singaporeans who are NOW suffering under his failed POLICIES. These are the real

facts for the brainwashed minds through the decades. Why cannot MALAYSIA IS GREATER THAN SINGAPORE ? WHY THE LIE THAT I INSULT OTHERS ? WHOM DID I INSULT ? But sorry to say I am one of the few in Malaysia who can present the facts of Lee Kuan Yew and Singapore in a truthful manner, AOE. My late elder brother married Lee Kuan Yew's only sister ! AOE, I noticed you suddenly re-appeared just before Nominations Day. Where have you been, Singapore ?

Now to put the subject of the titan Lee Kuan Yew objectively, we have to split it into TWO parts.

1. Academic Achievement. A Double First in Law from Cambridge not Oxford, probably a Third Class in the Bar Finals London. His wife achieved 3rd place out of probably 300 and my wife, 7th out of 700. We all admire and respect such brilliant results. There is no quarrel over Lee Kuan Yew's brilliant academic achievements.

2. Public Life. The important policies promoted by Lee Kuan Yew failed. To remind you AOE

(i) Foreign Policy and Thaksin.

(ii) 2 Child Family.

(iii) The dysfunctional meritocratic pyramid of yes men with the smartest fellow on top.

(iv) Humanity and multi-culturalism were never practised

(v) The perfunctory Judiciary system which is well-known throughout the World.

(vi) 5,000 pigs were imported daily. Flower nurseries contracts. The sale of Kim Eng Securities to Maybank

(vii) The failure of the Lee Kuan Yew founded DAP to conquer Malaysia.

(viii) Lee Kuan Yew has been in power from 1959-2013 – 54 years. Margaret Thatcher made her record with only 11 years. During this period, Malaysia has had 6 democratically elected Prime Ministers.

AOE. I never insult anyone but only retaliate with facts and reasons when those crypto-Lee Kuan Yew admirers wallop me. CAN YOU SEE LEE KUAN YEW'S POLICIES FAILURE NOW. AOE ?



151. *sibotak*

April 21, 2013 at 6:05 AM | [Permalink](#)

I SORT OF IMAGINE IF 1 DAY TUN BE ABLE TO DEBATE WITH LEE KUAN YEW

LIVE ON TV

LEE KNOWN TO BE MADE PREPARE FOR MOST OF HIS SPEECH

PUTTING HIS OPPOSITION WITH THREATS

VERY KIASU IN HIS IMAGES

TUN WILL BE MORE SPONTANEOUS

ABLE TO ANTICIPATES LIFE INTERVIEW

LEE CAN BE VERY EMOTIONAL  
TUN IS A KIND OF RELAX & SHARP



152. *Age\_of\_Enlightenment*

April 21, 2013 at 3:55 AM | [Permalink](#)

Salam Tun,

The very many Mubarak Chan posts, rants and insults to other commentors on your blog Tun serves to remind us how boring, unreasonable and inconsiderate BN people can be.

Thank You Tun



153. *mubarakchan*

April 20, 2013 at 4:25 PM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

yusof75 might be puzzled why I said the Singaporeans and Singapore face Spartadom if Lee Kuan Yew does not conquer our beloved Malaysia by direct or indirect proxies or by his DAP.

In the early 1980s, the redoubtable S. Rajaratnam, the Foreign Minister of Singapore and the intellectual in the PAP wrote a 2-part article, 'Athens and Sparta'. This article was published in the Singapore Business Times shortly after the 'Rugged Society' Campaign launched by the Singapore Government followed by the 'Smile, we are Singaporeans' Campaign.

The 2-part article cited the rivalry and different life-styles of these two ancient cities located in the Greek Civilization of over 2000 years ago. Athens with all its libertarian life-style was the birth-place of Democracy as was nurtured and adopted by the West through the ages. On the other hand, Sparta was a stoical country which aims and intentions were to conquer and enslaved the Athenians. To this end, Sparta never succeeded. Why Sparta is so well-known by being lost in the sands of time is that the leadership focussed on only men and boys ? These fellows never got married and were trained only to fight and fight like some countries which only focus on money, money, money. Without compassion and a view of the future by its leadership, Sparta disappeared. But Athens remains to this day strong and healthy in body and spirit in 2013.

The Singapore Government White Paper on Population 2013 reveals that in 1959 when Lee Kuan Yew took power, Singaporean indigenous population – 100%. 2013 –

62%. 2030 – 45%. Singapore has become a failed State in which her citizens refused to procreate despite all the propaganda of her great successes with things to do with MONEY. In fact, it is this MONEY thing which creates all the human problems of this failed State today !

Yes ! The above has explained succinctly why on the one hand, we see the splendor of the glittering buildings of Singapore and on the other, her human capita is bankrupt. So the answer to Singapore's dire dilemma which is self-inflicted by human weaknesses is as follows :-

1. Singapore becomes the 53rd State of the Union. American officials have mentioned since 2009 that America and Singapore should come closer together. Then, we could filled up the Straits of Johor and say, 'Selamat Pagi' to America every morning across the chain-linked fence which is separated by a monsoon drain.
2. Singapore may revert back to a British Colony again as the British recently have become disenchanted with the EU after cutting her ties with the Commonwealth 30 years ago. Perfidious Albion, no ?
3. Singapore remains status quo. To maintain the battalions of aged Gurkha guards, rusting tanks, out-dated aircraft. the AWACS. the leaking subs, the spies, the clean streets etc. cost a lot of money and time. Inflation is the nemesis. Not all those friendly and hospitable countries around it. Inflation will seep through the thickest walls of fortress of Singapore.
4. Singapore to re-merge with Malaysia. This topic was brought up by Lee Kuan Yew more than 10 years ago when Singapore was riding the high horse. An ancient saying, ' A good horse does not return to old pastures !' How ?

This is the reason why I have been saying Malaysia is a runaway success in human terms and Singapore is a runaway failure.

Pour le vous francais, yusof 75 ?

Vote BN. All Malaysians. The Malays, the Bumiputras, the Chinese, the Indians and all. You now know that our beloved Malaysia as ruled by the BN (as led by the UMNO with the 14 component parties) is no Sparta and has never screwed down the number of their supporters or the population. Why ? Because the BN practises COMPASSION !



154. *mubarakchan*

April 20, 2013 at 2:00 PM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

For tuntuah and hajah. Both of you are my heroes. I wish there are thousands more like the both of you and we will all have peace, stability and prosperity for all time and Malaysiaysia will achieve her rightful place in the World as a unique place where we practise humanity and multiculturalism and not money, money, money !

For yusof75. You are definitely not a Chinaman and too brash to be a Bumiputra. For you, I spoke Urdu and Hindi in India when I was a boy.

Your comments with due respect to you seem to be out of touch with the ground level of our beautiful developing country which is Malaysia. THE REAL REAL ISSUE WHICH IS CONFRONTING OUR BELOVED MALAYSIA TODAY IS LEE KUAN YEW NOT EVEN SINGAPORE. WITHOUT THE CONQUEST OF MALAYSIA BY THE DAP HIS TROJAN HORSE, SINGAPORE FACES SPARTA-DOM AND LEE KUAN YEW'S REPUTATION AND LEGACY WILL BE NO MORE. THIS IS THE TRUE FACT.

It is the 13th General Elections Nominations Day today, how appropriated that you brought out your out of date cleverly crafted words to joust or duel with me. I love this. As I have been at this game since October 1951. To refresh all our memories, I repeat once again the policy failures of Lee Kuan Yew alone, not even Singapore's – all are facts derived only from Singaporean sources :-

1. Money was used as a tool of Foreign Policy which killed or maimed the innocent men, women and children. Malaysia has no such blood on her hands. Vide. Thaksin
2. The dysfunctional meritocratic pyramid of 'yes-men' with the cleverest fellow on top lost US\$108 Billions (RM350 Billions) of the citizens Trust money in October 2008 on Wall Street. Vide. Channelnewsasia. Lee Kuan Yew 2008. All Singaporean Blogs. Financial Times London. Gillian Tett. 'Singapore's Harvard Investment Model' April 2010. The Star. Seah Chiang Nee Saturday Column.
3. The 2-child family Policy of 1970s and 1980s.- This is the killer. The indigenous population refused to procreate thereafter. Vide Singapore Government White Paper on Population. 2013. 1959 – the year Lee Kuan Yew took over – Indigenous population – 100%. 2013-62%. 2030 – 45%. The very people who supported Lee Kuan Yew got screwdown and replaced by foreigners.
4. Humanity and Multiculturalism never practised by Singapore. Vide Channelnewsasia – The Curry Smell Tribunal. The 188 bus drivers strike. The toilet fights.
5. A perfunctory Judiciary system which is well-known throughout the World. Vide. Admiral Canaris was stripped naked and demeaned by Hitler. And then hanged naked with piano wires. The unfortunate and fortunate Mr Chee. The unfortunate and unfortunate Tan Koon Swan. The Australian and German drug mules. Dr Woffles Wu. Shaw (if the Police stopped at 1 and not 51, he would not be in trouble).
6. 5000 pigs imported daily. The flower nursery contracts. The sale of Kim Eng Securities to Maybank. etc. etc.
7. We now see the DAP being activated as a Trojan horse to do its duty. But it is too late. It is a bungle. The DAP should have won in 2008. This shows the ineptness incompetence and inefficiency of the DAP having sat on its butts for 44 long years doing nothing for the Malays, Bumiputras, Chinese, Indians and all. The DAP might be in the streets but its academic qualifications is far inferior to that of Lee Kuan Yew. And this DAP lot aspires to rule over us !
8. Lee Kuan Yew has been in power since 1959. Sources said that he will be there for the next 10 years. During this period, our beloved Malaysia has had 6 democratically elected Prime Ministers.

yusof75. Sir, I pray you take note that without the conquest of our beloved Malaysia by Lee Kuan Yew by direct means or indirect proxies or by the DAP which is now



activated but far far too late, Lee Kuan Yew has no legacy or reputation for the Singaporeans who now faces -SPARTA-DOM

Vote BN. All Malaysians. Especially the Malays, the Bumiputras, the Chinese, the Indians and all. You only walk through this beautiful and beloved land, Malaysia, once and not twice. The BN has proven to all that it delivered to help us and our families a safe and satisfactory journey. So be it. Do not let administrative misdemeanours like sex or money scandals distract you from the larger and more important issues of the proper duties and responsibilities of a BN GOVERNMENT !  
Vote BN !



155.

*sibotak*

April 20, 2013 at 11:52 AM | [Permalink](#)

I CHOOSE MODERATION  
AS MUCH IN ISLAMIC TEACHING

MODERATION  
LEADS TO SUCCESS  
LEADS TO HAPINESS

UMNO HAS LED MALAYSIA TILL TODAY  
MODERATIONS

WE HAVE TIME FOR FAMILY  
WE HAVE FOOD  
WE HAVE SHELTER

WE WILL SEE OUR NEIGHBORS GRASS ARE GREENER  
UPON WE SAT THERE WE WILL SEE THERE WILL BE PATCHES

WHAT IS WORLD NO 1  
WHEN YOU SACRIFICE TIME FROM FAMILY TO BE NO 1  
WHAT IS WORLD NO 1  
WHEN YOU LIVE LIKE DONKEYS , LIVE TO WORK  
AND YOU DON,T GAIN  
THE GOVT TAKES ALL

ONE NATION CAN HAVE WORLD TOP MEDICAL FACILITIES  
HAVING SUCH ALSO LEADS TO WORLD TOP SICKNESS  
HEART ATTACK, HIGH BLOOD PRESSURE ,STRESS SO ON & SO FORTH  
IN LESS DEVELOP NATION WE HAVE LESS OF THESE MODERN SICKNESS

ONE NATION CAN HAVE A NO 1 POWERFUL MILITARY  
HAVING SUCH ALSO LIKE AMERICA  
HAS LEADS AMERICA BUSY WITH WORLD WAR AFFAIRS

BUSY TAKING CARE OF OTHERS TO SUSTAIN THEIR STATUS  
WHAT A WASTE

UMNO , MALAYSIA HAS LED MALAYSIA  
TO A STABLE, RATIONAL , PEACEFUL WAYS OF LIFE

WHAT MORE SHOULD WE ASK  
WE EAT, WE PLAY, WE HAVE TIME FOR FAMILY  
WE DID NOT LIVE TO WORK AS A RESPECTABLE SLAVES TO OUR  
GOVERNMENT

UMNO RULING NEVER SQUEEZE US  
WE ARE NOT A WORKING NATION  
WE WORK YET WE LIVE  
WE ARE NOT SLAVES TO OUR GOVT

THE HINDUS, CHRISTIAN , MUSLIMS & OTHERS  
WE PRAY TO OUR OWN BELIEFS

WE DID NOT MAKE MONEY AS GOD  
AS MUCH THEY CALL THEMSELVES BETTER THAN US  
YET THEY WORSHIP MONEY

I SEE NO REASONS FOR BERSIH DEMONSTRATION  
IDENTIFY CLEARLY WHO WANTS THESE BERSIH  
WHY ?  
IT IS LED BY DAP , IDIOT BY ANWAR  
TO MEET THEIR AGENDA  
NOT FOR US THE MALAYSIANS

DOES OUR GOVT USE MILITARY RULING ?  
IS MALAYSIA A CORRUPT NATIONS THAT ONE HAS TO LEAD A MASS  
DEMOTRATIONS  
THAT CAN BREEDS CHAOS  
NAME ME 1 NATIONS THAT HAS NO CORRUPTIONS  
SINGAPORE ? HAHA , TO CLEAN TO BE TRUE  
THE MINISTERS NEEDS NO CORRUPTIONS  
THEY ARE WELL TAKEN OFF THEIR SEATS

UMNO MADE CORRUPTIONS ILLEGAL

COMPARE AN ORANGE WITH AN ORANGE  
MALAYSIA , PHILLIPINE WE ARE LESS CORRUPTED

WE SHOULD BE GRATEFUL OUR COUNTRY  
HAS BEEN BLESSED WITH THE MOST PRECIOUS GIFTS  
THAT IS ABUNDANCE OF PRECIOUS WATER  
WE DON,T NEED STRONG ECONOMY  
AS TO SLAVES OURSELF  
WE DON,T NEED HIGH MILITARY THAT WILL DRIFT US TO GREEDINESS

LETS SHARE IT  
WITH FRIENDS & FAMILY  
ONCE WE LOSE IT  
IT WILL NEVER COME BACK



156. *Tuntuah*

April 20, 2013 at 11:29 AM | [Permalink](#)

Yusof76

A lot of us were living abroas before. Dont bluff us that no sex scandal story and racial story discussed during the election especially in uk n usa.

We are too old n too smart to be bluffed by the people like u which living abroad

Hbt

Sign out permanently is part of your signature. U are chinese but said like indian .

Lidah bercabang



157. *hajar*

April 20, 2013 at 11:05 AM | [Permalink](#)

Mohon izin Tun:

For "Yusof75",

Correction: "TEPUK Dulang Paku Serpih...", not "PUKUL Dulang Paku Serpih".  
Mungkin peribahasa ini amat sesuai untuk anda.

By the way, just answer the following 2 simple questions:

1. "Adakah Tun Mahathir jenis ahli politik yang asyik MELOMPAT untuk bertanding di NEGERI yang berlainan sepanjang beliau menjadi pemimpin politik? Y / N
2. "Adakah Lim Kit Siang jenis ahli politik yang asyik MELOMPAT untuk bertanding di NEGERI yang berlainan sepanjang beliau menjadi pemimpin politik? Y/ N

Just answer YES or NO, and see if you are able to see the difference between Tun Mahathir and Lim Kit Siang. Of course sometimes changes in seats are unavoidable

like what happened in Gelang Patah where Dato' Ghani is now contesting in Gelang Patah, but still within JOHOR.

VOTE BN! BN = Peace and Stability

Thanks Tun.

\*\*\* *May Allah SWT bless Tun and family* \*\*\*



158.

yusof75

April 20, 2013 at 10:16 AM | [Permalink](#)

Mubarakchan,

It is common knowledge that whenever one post a question about good governance and corruption to BN and BN fanatics, they will always divert to race, gender, sexual orientation, sex videos and so forth and also about Singapore.

You said that Germany is the fourth best economy in the world. So, why not emulate them rather than Sri Lanka or Papua new Guinea?

I lived in the UK for a few years. During election campaign, people talk about healthcare, economy, affordable home and everything that is relevant for the welfare of the people but here BN fanatics talks about race and sex videos .

You continue babbling about Singapore being a failed state and then state that they have a good transportation system. You are contradicting yourself.

What is Lim Kit Siang campaigning in Gelang Patah have to do with Singapore? If it is about race, Tun himself choose Kubang Pasu, a malay majority area. There is a Malay saying "Pukul Dulang Paku Serpih....." (Since you have a surname chan, you might need help)

Despite your diversion and endless criticism about Singapore here in this blog , BN under Najib invites Singapore to invest in Iskandar. Another contradiction.

Stop talking about race all the time, about sex, videos and start talking the welfare of the people.

You can apply these kinds of politics 50 years ago but now I and most people don't buy it.



159.

hajar

April 20, 2013 at 9:34 AM | [Permalink](#)

Salam YAB & diKasihi Tun,

Saya yakin ada beberapa "bloggers" BUKAN MELAYU yang menyamar sebagai MELAYU dengan menggunakan "nama Melayu" sebagai pengenalan diri mereka. Sebenarnya, dari cara penulisan seseorang kita boleh kenal samada orang itu MELAYU atau BUKAN MELAYU. Mereka ini memang pengecut.

Lim Kit Siang patut cuba untuk bertanding di kawasan Melayu supaya orang tidak sangsi dengan niat sebenarnya beliau.

Syabas kepada Dato' Ghani Othman! Beliau memang seorang pejuang sejati. Keberanian beliau bertarung di kawasan majoriti Cina menunjukkan yang BN/UMNO MEMANG PARTI YANG TIDAK RASIS. Strategi meletak calon UMNO di Gelang Patah memang di luar jangkaan Lim Kit Siang. Saya yakin Kit Siang dan DAP sudah MATI AKAL.

Selamat mengundi semua. UNDILAH BN!

Terima kasih Tun.

\*\*\* *Semoga Allah SWT melindungi Tun sekeluarga.* \*\*\*

160.



HBT456

April 20, 2013 at 9:23 AM | [Permalink](#)

PAshit,

Working with ordinary Malays from any states do not post any threats to non-Malays.

Suka tak suka, Putrajaya is here to stay as the Pusat Kerajaan, Wilayah Persekutuan, Malaysia that is less than 20 years old and was built via race and religion cards.

Due to global political uncertainties in the next 5 years to form the next new governments, if Malaysians do not trust Malaysian Political Parties, State Governments and Federal Government, who can you trust?

Malaysia is only 55 years old but will Malaysian political parties unite as one to gain the votes of confident from Malaysian voters from all states to form the next Federal Government?

The result will be know in May 5, 2013.

Votes from our family are for BN to transform Malaysia economy into the next level via oil taxes let go by Petronas for PTPTN loans and welfare programmes since majority of Malaysians do not pay taxes.

Singapore Central Government protect tax payers in order to run their welfare programmes in up-skill human capitals so that Singaporeans can compete with other ASEAN counter parts.

I wish BN Chairman Najib and his successors in next line and BN presidents good luck.

I am signing out permanently here.



161. *Tuntuah*

April 20, 2013 at 9:18 AM | [Permalink](#)

Buttercup, hbt, ahmad and other non bumi.

I got confused when buttercup said that we bumi strive to defend our LITTLE RIGHT N KEISTIMEWAAN. I WANT TO TELL YOU THAT WE NEVER DEFEND IT. BUT SO ARE SO JEALOUS AND TRY ABOLISH IT EVENTHOUGH YOU SAID IT JUST A LITTLE KEISTIMEWAAN.

Dont lie la buttercup. You boasted that your kaum hardworking, menjadi keutamaan multinatuonal company n nlah blah blah. SO WHY U ALL SIBUK SIBUK TO ABOLISH KEINSTIMEWAAN YANG BUMIPUTRA DAPAT? Why??????

If u think u are better, rich, menjadi keutamaan multinasional company, pay more taxes so why you so worry about the keistimewaan yang so little tu? Why uh???

Because u all are mao zedong n like to be king on other people lands. And yhis a bloody problem that we pribumi dont like. Dont ask us to chase you all out likeyou all anjing kurap.

So please respect us n do not jealous with our little keistimewaan. I believed that if u respected the pribumi u are more prosper n be more respected by the pribumi

I EARN THE RESPECT



162. *PASHit*

April 19, 2013 at 11:55 PM | [Permalink](#)

Salam Tun,

To maitangni,

The future of the Malays WILL NOT go down the path of the Palestinians. Even though our humanity, sacrifices and kindness towards other races (the Chinese especially) is unparalleled in the history of mankind, we have learnt enough from the lessons of the sufferings that befell the Palestinians at the hands of the Zionists extremists to avoid falling into the same predicament.

I believe the Malays will continue to be respected by the rest of the world as an example of a benevolent and accomodating race. Those who accuse and question the Malays special rights are ignorant stupid racists who must be forced to learn from history as to why the privileges are accorded in the first place.

We must never forget that there are many Chinese racists who will never acknowledge the sacrifices of the Malays who were willing to die for the country as to enable them to prosper in their businesses and thus able to spew their hatred of the Malays (the recent Lahad Datu incident is a perfect example).

But I must also acknowledge that there are a minority of the Chinese that appreciates what this country has given to them, but their voices are drowned by the very vocal racists and also intimidated and ashamed to share their thoughts for the fear of being labelled as a BN stooge.

To Young,

your assumption that some Malays were safeguarding their Chinese friends during May 13 1969 and vice versa is actually true as I personally went through the experience as I grew up in the Setapak area in the 60s and witnessed the unfortunate incident first hand.

This is what we must strive for to maintain the unique harmony of this blessed land of milk and honey. We must not let ungrateful Chinese extremists get their way and wreak havoc to our beloved country.

They cry wolf but we know their true colours. These deceitful people are threatening to ruin this country to appease their shadowy benefactors and masters.

PAShit



163.

[sentinel3](#)

April 19, 2013 at 10:45 PM | [Permalink](#)

Tun,

Buttercup is an example of the buttercup mind non-Malays that have superiority complex, that they are superior than the Malays.

To buttercup, only the non- Malays pays taxes in this country, so they deserve the rights to be equals in everything even at the expense of the Malays.

And so are the claims such as quote “have you considered the reasons why the non-Malays are more preferred (by the multinational)?”

The claims will goes on and on that because the non-Malays are much clever than the Malays, hard working etc- etc of the self glorifying buttercup mind.

To buttercup, the Malays could not do well or excel better than the non-Malays, so that is one of the reasons the multinational companies prefers the non-Malays.

It is common sense that the reasons behind the non-Malays preference by such companies is because it is runs by the non-Malays.

Buttercup, you should read the writings of some the commenters earlier in this blog how the Malays were discriminate by their non-Malay bosses against their colleague of other races.

Even if a Malay worker is better qualified than their colleague of other races, they are being paid a paltry salary compared to a not qualified non-malay worker.

And buttercup, please dont tell bullshit about hard working non-Malay compared to the Malays because i have seen and have the experience of working with quite a number of lazy non-Malays workers in my life.

The special rights of the Malays should not be questions because it is enshrined in the constitutions of this country whether you like it or not.

As i told you that you are not the only one paying taxes in this county and no one even the Malays ever stop you from becoming rich in this country.

If you are a loser in life, then dont blame it on the special rights of the Malays and please ignore the politicians cried of alarms of the so call brain drain in this country .

Why dont you just go to wherever countries that you think would welcomes your talent and see whether Malaysia will continues to prospers without your talent in this country.

And your can even gives your support to the popular support of the opposition as you claims and see what the oppositions especially Pas have in stored for the non-Malays if they wins the GE.

Salam Tun.



164.

*buttercup153*



April 19, 2013 at 8:37 PM | [Permalink](#)

Dear Dragniz,

1. I believe you do agree with me, that under the Malaysian Constitution, all citizens of Malaysia are protected under the same law and governed by the same government we chose regardless of race. By claiming that we might have special rights – the non-malays – in businesses provided by the NGOs, are you saying that the non-malays in this country do not deserve the help of the government? And WE taxpayers are NOT entitled to what we deserve, and instead have to rely on NGOs while the government is formed and chosen only to ensure the protection of malays' rights?

2. There is a reason why this post had over 135 comments currently because we are all concerned about the upcoming general election in MALAYSIA so please don't talk about stuffs abroad. You mentioned that Chinese and Indians are better preferred in the multinational companies rather than Malays, instead of being so narrow-minded and focus only on the race issue, have you considered the reasons why the non-malays are more preferred? Also by saying so, are you not supporting the outflow of non-malay human capitals from Malaysia – while your politicians questioned the alarming brain drain? Contradictions. And you sounded just like the headmistress who called the Chinese students to balik China.

3. I'm more than willing to answer your question on why we should have equal rights – ie. banish all special rights. Firstly, to ensure fairer competition and increase productivity for the good of the country. Secondly, so that the funds used to protect these rights can be channelled to more meaningful usage – such as the NATIVES/orang asli, or those that really deserve it. Thirdly, for people like you to stand on your own feet.

4. Finally, why defend your 'special little rights' so vigorously without any GROUNDS? Why can't you tell us why you people need these rights – and the Chinese and Indians don't deserve them?

The problem is not the government. Explain the dissent then? Explain the popular support of opposition then? Explain the need for change then? Yes maybe you are right, the problem is with the people 'cause dude you really need to change your mindset.

And we spell multinational 'MULTINATIONAL' not multinasional.



165.

[sentinel3](#)

April 19, 2013 at 5:16 PM | [Permalink](#)

Tun,

To HBT456,

I agree with you on Vell Paari. Seems like Samy Vellu have a stupid son that inherited his father big mouth and bloated egos.

After being trashed out by the Indians community in Sungai Siput, Samy's still think hes a winnable candidate.

And with the GE just around the corner, Vell Paari is still using 'the race card' in MIC to threatens BN to portray himself as a champions of the Indians community .

This idiots also claims to have influence in the party when he is a nobody in the political arena in this country.

As you says HBT456, this guy thinks his daddy is still the MIC President.

Salam Tun.

166.  mubarakchan

April 19, 2013 at 4:50 PM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

For yusof75. Easy to identify you. You are not an ordinary working man, maybe even a woman.

On Germany, do you know its history. Wagner, Bayreuth, Beethoven, Hitler, Bismarck, Hindenburg, 1931, 1889, etc. To compare Germany and tell me you want Malaysia should be the same, you must be joking to compare chalk and cheese. Even your homeland Singapore is a far far cry from the 4th largest economy in the World. Auf wiedersehn !

On why every one should support the BN as led by the UMNO with the 14 component parties, firstly, it is my personal opinion and secondly, pray submit a better alternative. It is dangerous to conjecture and give superficial comments on public events or personalities of the day. But I recognise your right to speak and your opinion or intentions.

167.  yusof75

April 19, 2013 at 3:41 PM | [Permalink](#)

Mubarakchan,  
You wrote a very elaborate writing, everything but the answer.

Let me repeat the question. Why cant we have a more livelier political system like Germany, UK, US, etc where there is no one party monopoly the political scene?. This will ensure competition and the parties will work hard to serve the people, otherwise they will be voted out.

Why is only BN have the right to rule Malaysia?

If BN continue to rule Malaysia (one party monopoly like before), how do you ensure that UMNO will be put the Malay interest first and foremost rather than put their own interest at heart.?

Ibrahim Ali for example is very vocal about Malay rights, but when his interest and BN collide, he put himself first by contesting as independent and thus jeopardizing BN in Kelantan (based on the recent news, need to verify). This example is just the tip of the iceberg.

One important question that I need to add here is that the opposition put forward a notion that instead of focusing in helping the needy based on race, why not focus in helping the population based on needs. In other words, be it Malay, Chinese or Indian, if they are in need or poor, then the policies will be tailored to accommodate them. Rather than based on race wealth sharing, the ultra rich Malay, Chinese or Indian becomes ever more richer while the poor malay, Indian and Chinese stayed poor or progress at a crawling pace.

I think we should discuss and debate these issues much more as it is more relevant rather than talk about Singapore.

Am I making sense or are you much interested to identify my race.

168.



*mubarakchan*

April 19, 2013 at 3:27 PM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

I have often asked my friends, ‘ Have you ever met a stupid Chinaman ? ‘ The inevitable answer would be, ‘No !’ Then, I would quickly followed, ‘ There are some who are so very clever as to be stupid !’ They would shook their heads in disbelief. To clear the air, I would mention a string of household names of these Chinamen who were so very clever as to be stupid ! They all agreed.

And so it is with the very clever Chinese chauvinistic DAP leadership who kept on plowing away obstinately and arrogantly without a care for the feelings of others and try to emulate the failed meritocratic pyramid of the yes-men of Singapore with the smartest fellow on top. This pyramid failed. The DAP failed just before the heat of battle, the Mother of all battles. THE DAP LEADERSHIP COULD NOT SEE HOW TO FIGHT BEYOND THEIR NOSES. They have no vision of any sort and

specialized in picking holes in the enemies. This is all they could do. They could not see that they could have destroyed the BN as led by the UMNO with the 14 component parties in 2008. That was the moment. IT IS ABSOLUTELY FOOLHARDY FOR ANY INDIVIDUAL OR POLITICAL PARTY TO LINE UP WITH THE DAP – a party which has no credible leadership.

AND WHO IS TO BE BLAMED WHEN THE DAP HELD THEIR CEC ELECTIONS SO LATE IN THE DAY. SO NEAR THE ULTIMATE BATTLE – THE 13TH GENERAL ELECTIONS ! GIVING THEMSELVES NO ROOM TO MANEUVER. Such poor generalship, if I may say so.

And to compound the DAP's embarrassment, all the DAP rockets which have been fired would have to be retrieved before mid-night Friday 19 April 2013 according to the laws and no one is above the Laws, not even the DAP !

Vote BN. All Malaysians. Especially the Malays, the Bumiputras, the Chinese, the Indians and all. Now the DAP has no one to blame but themselves in making fools of themselves just before Nomination Day without their copycat flag.



169. *mubarakchan*

April 19, 2013 at 11:06 AM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

And to top it all, it is alleged that the DAP left out 700 vocal Indian members which will translate into 7000 souls who will curse the DAP in Tamil, etc, English, Malay, Chinese etc. These 7000 souls will be the harbinger for the things to come for a incompetent and inefficient DAP leadership who now blames others. How to progress like this ? How to explain to the founder Lee Kuan Yew ? Is this what some wisecrack said 'Man proposes. God disposes ?'



170. *mubarakchan*

April 19, 2013 at 10:58 AM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

How can it be ? How can it be ? The DAP the much vaunted Trojan horse of Lee Kuan Yew made one mistake after another. How can it be ?

(i) They did not finish off the BN as led by the UMNO with the 14 component parties in 2008 when the BN was entirely distracted by all the fun and games abetted by the PAP cadres. The ground was fertile. The DAP missed the moment.

(ii) They then whipped up the young unconventional Christians and penetrated into the Star at the invitation of those incumbent clowns inserted there.

(iii) They kept on antagonising the very people whom they wish to cultivate friendship with by saying the wrong things in December which were actually more for their converted.

(iv) They bungled the simple counting of very important votes just before the Mother of All Elections and should have quickly done a fresh Election. They were arrogant and obstinate thinking they were in Singapore.

(v) They now blame others for their stupidity which I always said their duller academic brilliance cannot compare with the brilliant titan Lee Kuan Yew and his failed policies. This is the result. The DAP leadership has let down their icon and founder very very badly because without DAP conquering our beloved Malaysia, Lee Kuan Yew cannot save his reputation and legacy for the Singaporeans. As the DAP leadership has told others countless of times before – resign forthwith. And call for a Royal Commission of Inquiry on this very bad slur by the DAP on our honourable and tested Malaysian style of Democracy.

Vote BN. All Malaysians. The Malays, the Bumiputras, the Chinese, the Indians and all. Vote for BN as led by the UMNO with the 14 component parties. For something you and your family will cherish always. Vote BN a hallowed name you can trust.



171. *mubarakchan*

April 19, 2013 at 10:29 AM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

For HBT37. You have been granted your deepest desire that the Singaporean Chinese, the hard core Chinese and the young and brash evanestic Christians of Subang Jaya are going to War under the wonderful flag of Islamic white and green of the PAS.

For yusof75. I am not surprised you are not Malay neither are you a Chinaman. OK

1. Countries of a similar ilk..... it is Ceylon.

2. Germany. Do you know that the American military is out in force in Germany since May 1945 ? Nearly 70 years ago.

3. The problem with the Malaysians today is that the Chinese always think the Malays, the Bumiputras, the Indians and all can be like them and vice-versa. All this 'one human race is a lot of nonsense from pop-songs. In reality, human clans will fight and kill the same clans. The Barisan Nasional political structure is the best compromise as thought out by Tun Abdul Razak and his team and carried on by Tun Hussein Onn and Tun Dr Mahathir Mohamad successfully for 22 years.

4. Meritocracy. Here are solid examples of Singapore's vaunted meritocratic pyramid of 'yes men' with the smartest fellow on top which you fervently believe in.

(i) Money was used as an instrument of Foreign Policy which killed or maimed innocent men, women and children. Malaysia has no such blood on her hands. Vide.

Thaksin

(ii) The vaunted meritocratic pyramid lost US\$108 Billions (RM350 Billions) of her citizens Trust money in October 2008 on Wall Street. Vide. Channelnewsasia. Lee Kuan Yew. November 2008. All Singaporean Blogs. Financial Times London. Gillian Tett. April 2010. The Star Seah Chiang Nee Saturdays.

(iii) The 2 child family policy of 1970s and the 1980s of Lee Kuan Yew. In 1959 when Lee Kuan Yew took power, indigenous population 100%. 2013 – 62%. 2030 – 45%. Vide Singapore Government White Paper on Population. 2013.

(iv) Tun Dr Mahathir Mohamad has always based the General Elections on progress and rice and curry issues for all.

(v) The perfunctory Judiciary system of Singapore which is well-known throughout the World.

(vi) 5000 pigs are imported daily. The flower nurseries contracts. The sale of Kim Eng Securities to Maybank etc. etc.

(vii) Lee Kuan Yew assumed power in 1959 and according to sources he will be there the next 10 years.

(viii) Singapore's failure is the utter failure of the Trojan horse DAP which sat around for 44 long years and did nothing but was exceedingly happy to only control Pulau Pinang. And in the 'Mother of all Battles', let it be known, all the Singaporean, the hard core chauvinists, the exuberant young Christians of Subang Jaya are going to battle under the wonderful Islamic green and white flag of PAS ! A week is very long in DAP politics.

6. The countries you mentioned Japan, UK and Singapore – a one street town have good transport systems for the Rakyat. Hence you do not see any motorbikes.

7. The UMNO is 100% for the Malays since 1946. I am surprised you did not know. Malay business was actively promoted by Tun Dr Mahathir Mohamad during his 22 year Administration. But after this, some PAP cadres were parachuted into Malaysia to help out. QED !

172.



HB7456

April 18, 2013 at 11:59 PM | [Permalink](#)

Sir Mubarak Chan,

As expected, Guan Eng will contest under PAS and PKR banners.

He does not want to be the PM.

I was having a FB chat with my eldest boy in Penang as he has decided to come home to vote.

He told me that people hate BN.

I said, "No, people do not hate BN", but opposition parties hate BN today.

He asked why.

“Well, if opposition parties do not hate BN, how can they motivate themselves to accuse BN for corruption to grab lands for mega project to rich their cronies and families like what BN did in the past via vote buying”.

No matter what, many BN past leaders sacrificed a lot of their personal time to serve the people.

BN will win in this GE13th.

Will BN gets 2/3 majority?

If BN can get 60 – 65%, it's an “A” for Najib and his BN members' hard work and personal sacrifices.

173.



yusof75

April 18, 2013 at 11:16 PM | [Permalink](#)

MubarakChan,

Your comment,

“We must compare the progress made by our beloved Malaysia under the BN government as led by the UMNO with the 14 component parties with other countries of a similar ilk. ”

Which country is that?

You make a reference about Germany. Why can't Malaysia have a more livelier political system like Germany. Merkel was from CDU and before that Schroder was from SPD. Or, perhaps British with Labour and conservative, US with Democratic and Republican. Like us, these people are all human (they have the same DNA with Malaysian) and they are not of one race. US president is Black.

There are people who reject meritocracy but within the confine of the Malays, we still need meritocracy, otherwise there will not be a fair distribution of wealth between the Malays.

Prior to this, during the reign of Tun, BN receive 2/3 mandate from the people. It is good and dandy those days but when BN is challenge like now, one of the primary theme of campaign is racial sentiment. Racial disharmony is not healthy and it extended even at schools. It will not be easy for BN to get 2/3 in these times with the changes of voters perceptions as there are more informed with matters in the information age. This racial disharmony have to stop before going worse.

I am making an example of the 100cc motorcyclist as it is a signature of population which have lower means of income. You can see this in Vietman, Jakarta, Bangkok and KL. You cannot see this in Developed countries like Japan, UK, Singapore. .

There are people in UMNO talks about Malay rights. We should question ourselves, within the Malay population, what are the proportion of Malays that are the ultra and very rich, middle income and the poor. Based on the duration of more then half of decades, is the result satisfactory?



174.

mubarakchan

April 18, 2013 at 11:08 PM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

At long last, it is alleged that the ROS does not recognise the CEC of the DAP but the party is not de-registered. This naturally and in keeping with proper governance and transparency and normal democratic practice, a Royal Commission is called for to investigate the real facts behind this embarassment to our Malaysian style of democracy. But the piece de resistance must be the permission for the DAP with their hard-core Chinese and young Christian Subang Jaya supporters to borrow the Moon on Islamic Green of the PAS to use. Therefore, all the Rockets which have been fired throughout the whole of Malaysia should now be retrieved and destroyed because these are all illegal. And as the DAP is the mirror image, I am certain that they will do so.

It was only weeks ago that the DAP leaders were shouting themselves hoarse, "Malaysia for Malaysians" a line concocted by the PAP in Malaysia. Then, in recent weeks, a spokesman said, 'Malaysian Politics are Malay based' – this took 44 long years for them to realize this. And the dream of dreams, the understated privilege for the Singaporean chauvinistic Chinese and the young and exuberant Christians of the DAP to use a 100% Islamic banner. Cheers ! As an independent observer of the proceedings, I am entirely confused by the twists and turns of the DAP. Only a Royal Commission will sort out this undemcratic mess created by the DAP.

Vote BN. All Malaysians. The Malays, the Bumiputras, the Chinese, the Indians and all unite and let DAP keep on flying the Islamic flag of PAS which subsumed the DAP. This must be the Joke of the Year, 2013 ! How can DAP/PAP rule over us when they could not even count a few hundred votes properly with their fingers ! And lost their hallowed copy cat flag in the process even BEFORE THE ULTIMATE BATTLE BEGAN. OMG !



175.

mubarakchan

April 18, 2013 at 10:32 PM | [Permalink](#)



Tun

Surely the DAP CEC Elections fiasco (as was alleged) must make it to the Annals of Malaysian Political History as being unique in its content and intention. Taking a leaf out of the dull brilliance of the DAP leadership as compared with the brilliant Lee Kuan Yew and his failed policies, a Royal Commission to Investigate thoroughly why there were embarrassing glitches to the simple counting of votes and why a large ethnic group of Indians numbering 700 members were left out as was alleged. This Royal Commission is the most important so far as it dispenses fairplay and fairness under the Rule of the Laws.

Vote BN. All Malaysians. The Malays, the bumiputras, the Chinese, the Indians and all. With the BN as led by the UMNO with the 14 component parties, you know who you vote for.



176. *mubarakchan*

April 18, 2013 at 7:19 PM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

For the edification of the supporters (HBT645 ?) of the DAP which leadership crew is duller academically than its founder the brilliant Lee Kuan Yew and his failed policies, the ROS has deferred the decision on the most important caper of the DAP, the CEC elections. Two wrongs do not make a white or the over-powerful leadership caught between a rock and a hard place. The DAP lacked democratic practice after sitting on their butts for 44 long years. When mistakes at the most important CEC elections were discovered, the perfunctory leadership should have had fresh elections and saved themselves and their blue-eyed boys from embarrassment. Maybe they thought they were in Singapore and refused to consider logic and reason. The DAP has also let down their candidates and supporters in protecting their interests in the 13th General Elections as it is allegedly reported that 700 Indian members were left out. Is it going to be a Pyrrhic Victory for the DAP at the next General Elections ?  
AKAN DATANG !

Vote BN. All Malaysians especailly the Malays, the Bumiputras, the Chinese, the Indians and all. See the real facts of the DAP from the fiction ! AKAN DATANG !



177. *Young*

April 18, 2013 at 7:17 PM | [Permalink](#)

Tun,

I must say I've always been happy and proud to be a Malaysian. I feel we have lived so harmoniously together-Malay, Chinese and Indian. My good friends are all from

different races. We help one another through difficult times and laugh through the good ones.

I've even heard stories during May 13 incident that Chinese would find refuge in Malay houses.

It goes to show that even then we could live together.

So please fellow Malaysian let us continue to be united. It will definitely make Malaysia a stronger country!



178. *mubarakchan*

April 18, 2013 at 6:43 PM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

For Yusof75. A small amendment please .....BEFORE 13 May 1969....



179. *mubarakchan*

April 18, 2013 at 6:26 PM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

For Yusof75.

We must compare the progress made by our beloved Malaysia under the BN government as led by the UMNO with the 14 component parties with other countries of a similar ilk. We will discover that the motorcyclists of Malaysia are far advanced ahead of those in other developing countries. You may also discover that a fair number of the Malaysian motorcyclists upgrade to motorcars. The poor public transportation system force many to motorbike or drive motorcars. In countries which have a good transport system, I go by public transport, even in Singapore. To be a Malaysian motorcyclist is not a shame. You will also discover there are no Malaysian who cycle to work or for leisure.

I went to Beijing in 1999 and Shanghai 2000. I was surprised to see armies of bicyclists negotiating the streets of both cities.

In 1956, I was surprised to see armies of German bicyclist on their way to work at 6 a.m. in Munich, Germany. Of course, the Germans have left this transport far behind them.

Yes, I have described the top 1% of the population, and the 30% of the population. Karl Marx reduced everyone to the same level as the bicyclists. The Communist World imploded in 1989. These countries of Russia and China reverted to the capitalist market economy with the former opting for democracy and the latter a form of authoritarian government. In both countries, we have the poor and the very rich. There is no one country in the World maybe only Cuba where we do not have the very rich and the very poor.

THIS IS THE REASON WHY I ENCOURAGE OUR FELLOW MALAYSIANS TO VOTE FOR THE BARISAN WHICH HAVE PROVEN TO BE ABLE TO GIVE THE DISADVANTAGED RAKYAT A CHANCE TO BETTER THEIR LIVES. THIS WAS WHY I QUOTED THE 750,000 MIDDLE INCOME HOUSEHOLD.

FOR THOSE WHO WERE BORN AFTER 13 MAY 1969, THEY WOULD NOT HAVE SEEN ANY MALAYS IN THE TOWNS OF MALAYSIA, LIVING IN CONDOS AND MOTORBIKE TO WORK. THE PRESENCE OF ALL THESE MALAYS AND BUMIPUTRAS IN THE CITIES & TOWNS IS DUE TO THE LEADERSHIP OF THE LATE TUN ABDUL RAZAK AND HIS TEAM AND FOLLOWED UP EFFECTIVELY AND POSITIVELY BY TUN DR MAHATHIR MOHAMAD FROM 1982, TAKING UP FROM TUN HUSSEIN ONN. As in any other nation, it is up to the motorcyclist to upgrade themselves . You may also recall that all the billionaires or multi-millionaires claimed their fathers were worse than the motorcyclists eg. padi farmers, store-keeper, estate kepala, fishermen, lorry driver, etc. But none of them claimed to have a father who was a miner.

Vote BN. All Malaysians especially the Malays, the Bumiputras, the Chinese, the Indians and all. No matter your origin, you may be well-off in our beloved Malaysia !



180.

*maitangni*

April 18, 2013 at 6:11 PM | [Permalink](#)

Yang dikasihi Tun,  
PAShit, I must say that your analysis of the Gelang Patah battle is surely spot-on. I am disgusted with those non-Malays labeling Tun Mahathir, UMNO and PERKASA as racists repeatedly in the media. Face it, PERKASA would not have existed if there is no DONG ZONG and HINDRAF. The question is, will the nature of the Malays of being too kind and accommodating, eventually end up like the fate of the Palestinians?



181.

*PAShit*

April 18, 2013 at 5:41 PM | [Permalink](#)

Salam Tun,

Kalau Lim Kit Siang anak jantan cubalah bertanding di kawasan majoriti Melayu hehe. The Malays have always voted for Chinese candidates in the past who won as BN representatives. Now we will soon know the true colours of the Chinese and whatever the outcome will forever reshape racial relations especially between the Malays and the Chinese.

p/s DontPlayPuks 1 Race bullshit! Would you forsake your culture, language, identity for a truly homogenous Malaysian identity? If you are willing then only we can talk about 1 race!

PAShit



182.

PAShit

April 18, 2013 at 5:27 PM | [Permalink](#)

Salam Tun,

The showdown in Gelang Patah is going to reveal the true nature of the Chinese community as a whole. The rest of the country will focus it's attention to this battleground as BN has gained the upperhand in fielding outgoing MB Tan Sri Ghani in a Chinese majority area.

This masterstroke and bold move has confounded Lim Kit Siang as his original plans to appeal to the racist nature of the Chinese has backfired on him. If LKS wins then IT WILL BE PROVEN THAT THE MAJORITY OF THE CHINESE ARE RACIST ZEALOTS. THEY KEPT ACCUSING UMNO AS RACISTS AND WANT TO KICK OUT RACIAL BASED PARTIES WHEN IN REALITY THEY ARE THE REAL RACIST BIGOTS WHO WILL ONLY VOTE FOR THEIR OWN KIND AS PROVEN BY THE RECENT DAP CEC FIASCO!

Even the Indians in DAP are mad over the lack of Indian representatives in the next GE13. The fact remains that DAP is truly a Chinese chauvinistic party which tries to cover its deceiving nature by all possible means.

Tan Sri Ghani is a truly fearless warrior as he is willing to stake his political future on the line to prove a point. IF HE WINS IN THIS CHINESE MAJORITY AREA IT WILL DELIVER A STRONG AND POTENT MESSAGE THAT RACIST AND CHAUVINISTIC POLITICS ARE OUT FOR THE SANE AND LEVEL MINDED JOHOREAN FOLKS!

It's actually a no brainer as to who will win unless of course the Gelang Patah chinese folks are racist bigots.

PAShit



183.

ulmanno

April 18, 2013 at 12:30 PM | [Permalink](#)

Buat Tun yang saya hormati dan rakan-rakan sekalian,

1) Janganlah cepat melenting dengan isu perkauman, tapi carilah cara bagaimana nak kukuhkan perpaduan kaum. Terbukti 50thn dengan perpaduan semua kaum, Malaysia aman dan damai seta berkembang maju.

2) Tun memberi pendapatnya sendiri supaya kita boleh berfikir dan menganalisa. Seseorang guru yang baik, jujur dan amanah serta bertanggungjawab beliau sentiasa mengajar walaupun beliau sudah bersara. Begitu juga dengan ibu bapa yang sangat sayangkan anaknya, mereka akan terus bekorban demi anak-anaknya sehingga akhir usia. Begitulah perjuangan Tun Dr M, sentiasa berkhidmat menegakkan bangsa, agama dan negara Malaysia.

3) Tun dan rakan-rakan, bersama-samalah kita teruskan perjuangan UMNO dan BN demi kesejahteraan negara dan masa hadapan.

4) Melayu untuk UMNO, UMNO untuk Melayu.

5) Kurangkan fitnah, tingkatkan dakwah, tiada rasuah, terserah....

Terima Kasih.



184.

Malaysia Bagus

April 18, 2013 at 10:37 AM | [Permalink](#)

Salam Tun,

ada lagi masa untuk ubah pencalonan mereka yang akan bertanding. Supaya PRU kali ini lebih rancak, apakata kalau :-

1. Permatang Pauh – *Anwar Ibrahim Vs Tun Mahathir*

2. Gelang Patah – *Lim Kit Siang Vs Muhyidin*

3. Pekan – *Najib Vs Hadi*

4. Tanjung – *Lim Guan Eng Vs Chua Soi Lek*

Saya heran kenapa Najib letak calon yang pernah kalah di Gombak dan Ampang. Pastinya, mereka berdua yang bermasalah ini akan GERENTI kalah lagi. Mana transformasi Najib, kalau asyik re-cycle muka lama?

Tapi, tak apalah ... sebab dari maklumat yang sedia ada di media baru, kita ucap tahniah saja kepada Najib yang akan transform menjadi Ketua Pembangkang yang baru !



185.



yusof75

April 18, 2013 at 9:48 AM | [Permalink](#)

Tun,

Ibrahim Ali is not nominated representing BN at Pasir Mas.

He is very vocal about Malay rights in Perkasa but he is willing to jeopardize BN by contesting as Independent (base on the news).

In the end it is all about “self interest”.

There are a lot of UMNO members who are very vocal about Malay rights but are they genuinely interested in helping the Malay or are they just want to get popular and get votes.?

MubarakChan talks about millionaires under BN but how many millionaires are there and how many malays are riding 100cc motorcycles in Kuala Lumpur everyday or 850cc Kancil car simply because they cannot afford a “decent” transportation?. There are hundred thousands of them.

In Kuala Lumpur, how many Malays are living in walk-up flats that are so badly maintained and in a sad condition and poor environment?

How many Malays have salary of RM1200 and below working with few very rich Malay bosses and corporate figures that are treating them like slave.

It is not until the emergence of an alternative party, only then the government start to be more “genuinely” interested in the people. Prior to that, a lot of UMNO’s was motivated by greed.

Lim Kit Siang do not need to use racism sentiment in his campaign to get votes like BN. There are points like corruptions and mismanagement of the country to gain votes.

Bottom line is that, please stop talking about racism. Focus more on good governance, that is what the people need.

186.



sibotak

April 18, 2013 at 9:32 AM | [Permalink](#)

WHAT DAP WILL DO OF WHAT PAP HAS DONE  
THEY WILL SAY UMNO RULING IS NOT DEMOCRACY  
THEY WILL SAY UMNO RULING IS NOT MERITOCRACY

WHAT IS MERITOCRACY & DEMOCRACY  
WHEN WE HAVE SEEN THE EXISTANCE OF A LIM & LEE DYNASTY  
WHEN WE HAVE SEEN KEE KUAN YEW BRING MORE & MORE CHINESE  
FROM CHINA

WHEN THE ORIGINS OF THE MALAY IN SINGAPORE  
GET MARRIED AT EARLY AGE , BORE MORE CHILDREN THAN THE REST  
OF OTHER COMMUNITY  
YET THE POPULATION OF CHINESE IS MORE THAN OTHERS  
LKY BRING THEM IN LEGALLY WITHOUT THE KNOWLEDGE OF  
SINGAPOREAN  
NOW GIVEN CITIZENSHIP

WHAT IS MERITOCRACY OF SINGAPORE AS PREACH BY LKY  
WHEN THEIR GOVT LAY RULES THE CHINESE POPULATIONS MUST BE  
MUCH MORE  
THAN THE REST OF OTHER RACES

DAP WILL BE PAP  
ONCE IT HAPPEN  
THE PEOPLE OF JOHOR  
WILL LIVE TO WORK FOR THEM  
AND THEY WILL SAY IT,S MERITOCRACY  
JOHOREAN BALLS WILL BE SQUEEEZED BEFORE THEY COULD OPEN  
THEIR MOUTH  
AND THEY SAY ITS DEMOCRATIC



187.

*Orang Lama*

April 18, 2013 at 1:31 AM | [Permalink](#)

Salam,  
Mohon izin beri komen panjang dalam tiga siri.

Siri Pertama : Calon BN

=====

Bila dilihat senarai calon BN , saya terus tanya diri sendiri kenapalah Tok Najib pilih juga beberapa calon yang ada masalah atau yang orang biasa termasuk ahli biasa UMNO “tak pernah dengar nama” terutamanya di Selangor ni? Atau memang rasa tak de peluang nak menang kot untuk beberapa kawasan kot? Kebanyakan calon nampaknya ok. Tapi tekaan saya ialah ada kemungkinan UMNO kalah paling kurang 3 kerusi Parlimen di Selangor. Rugi tu, kalau boleh tukar calon ,tukarlah. Jangan sampai rakyat dah pi mengundi. Kerah jentera BN habis2an mempertahankan

calon2nya pun tak ke mana juga kalau rakyat dah tak suka. Saya tiada kepentingan dengan mana2 calon. UMNO nak calun siapa calunlah tapi biarlah yang baik sikit dari[ada pembangkang. Pandangan saya sebagai ahli biasa saja.

=====

Siri Kedua: YB Lim Kit Siang

=====

Kit Siang: Malaysians must not settle for ‘diluted’ and ‘lesser’ democracy  
Malaysian Insider APR 16, 2013

=====

YB Lim kata

“To create an adaptive, accountable government requires citizens – you and me – who are adaptable and willing to make ourselves accountable to others,”

=====Soalan

PRU saya ialah:

- 1.Kerajaan Pulau Pinang pimpinan DAP bersifat “accountable” kepada penduduknya?
- 2.Pemimpin DAP bersifat “accountable” kepada ahli2nya dalam pemilihan pucuk pimpinan?
- 3.YB Lim Guan Eng adakah bersifat “accountable” bila mengesyorkan istilah Kalimah Allah?
- 4.YB Lim Kit Siang adakah bersifat “accountable” bila mempersoalkan negara Islam dahulu?
5. YB Karpal adakah bersifat “accountable” bila menyatakan “over my dead body” mengenai hudud?

Adakah DAP selama ini memperjuangkan hak2 bumiputera?

Apakah maksud “accountability”. Ramai tak tahu,mungkin kena tanya pakar undang2 atau peguam2 dari Bar Council, Majlis Peguam? Lawyer pandai berkata2 sebab itu ramai lawyer “adaptable “ kalau nak jadi ahli politik. Pemimpin PAS banyak loyar tak?

=====

YB Lim pun ada vision 2050 iaitu lebih kurang tahun lagi 37 tahun lagi. Apakah visi 2050 YB Lim ?

“.... a new Malaysian ideal that promises total transformation of government processes, income equality across racial boundaries and absolute social cohesion by the year 2050.”

=====

Macam cerita 20th Century Fox Movies aje? Mungkin tahun 2050 pun jangan kata Malaysia tapi Negara kecil seperti Singapore pun masih juga tak tercapai walaupun dah lama berpisah dari Malaysia? Atau roket kena tembak bulan baru sampai vision 2050

=====

Siri Ketiga: Tok Guru Hadi Awang TGHA

=====



Surat terbuka kepada ‘Khadam politik’ — Abdul Hadi Awang  
Malaysian Insider APR 17, 2013

Diantara permulaan surat TG Hadi menyatakan di zaman Rasulullah SAW berdakwah dan berjihad menghadapi satu kumpulan yang sanggup menentang Islam kerana terlalu terpengaruh dengan harta dan pangkat yang mudah dicapai.

Ada disebut perkataan ‘munafik’ tapi saya tak mahu kaitkan dengan maksud pandangan no.1 beliau dibawah kerana saya percaya TG Hadi tidak bermaksud demikian.

---

## 1.. Pandangan Tok Guru Hadi terhadap Ulama

TG Hadi kata di zaman penjajah pula digunakan para ulama yang mencari kebendaan dan pangkat untuk menentang jamaah Islam yang menentanginya. Penjajah ini mengambil langkah menghapuskan ulama yang berpolitik, dan membiarkan dan menyokong ulama yang tidak berpolitik.

TG Hadi kata di zaman ini penjajah tempatan meneruskan kemungkaran dan kezaliman yang membelenggu rakyat keseluruhannya.

TG Hadi kata pada waktu ini pula di bawah pemerintahan Kerajaan BN selama puluhan tahun, turut sama menggunakan khadam untuk mempertahankan takhta politiknya. Di antaranya menggunakan kumpulan yang berjenama Islam bagi mempertahankan kebatilan yang masih berkuasa dengan zalim dan fasik, serta memerintah dengan segala tipu dayanya.

Orang Lama kata:

TG Hadi tidak boleh cepat membuat kesimpulan sebegitu kerana Allah Yang Lebih Mengetahui apa tersirat dalam dada hambaNya termasuklah orang PAS. Allah lebih Maha Mengetahui Keikhlasan seseorang hambaNYA. Kita semua di akhirat akan dipersoalkan masing2 terhadap segala perbuatan kita.

---

## 2. Pegangan Prinsip PAS – “PAS bersama Pakatan Rakyat”

TG Hadi kata “Negara Kebajikan” bermaksud bersama pemimpin yang beriman dan budiman dan adil terhadap semua.

Orang Lama nak tanya:

Siapa pemimpin yang beriman di kalangan Pakatan Rakyat tu? Khalifah Lim Guan Eng dan YB Syeikh Karpal, tu termasuk ke permimpin yang beriman dan adil kepada SEMUA? Atau pemimpin PAS sahaja kot? Kadang2 kita perasan beriman tetapi tak tentu lagi diterima iman kita kerana Allah Yang Maha Mengetahui siapakah yang sebenarnya yang beriman. Mesti ada ujian. Saya pun takut nak cakap . Tok Syeikh2 PAS lagi pandai agama , ,apakah antara tanda2 seorang itu beriman. Apakah perbuatan2 yang menyebabkan hilangnya iman sseseorang. Sama2 kita doakan kita termasuk dalam golongan beriman tak kira parti pun. Yang pasti golongan kafirun bukan golongan beriman kerana tak memenhi syarat Rukun Iman. Betui tak ? Mungkin budiman saja kot. Tapi kenapa begitu? Budiman dan beriman nak sama bunyi pula dah. Tapi Negara Islam dan Negara Kebajikan jelas tak sama bunyi.

---

3. TG Hadi kata konsep Negara Kebajikan diterapkan dalam Buku Jingga.

Orang Lama nak bagitau:

Tak nampak atau tak jelas pun dalam Buku Jingga kalau saya merujuk kepada maksud TGHA iaitu Negara Kebajikan ialah bermaksud bersama pemimpin yang beriman dan budiman dan adil terhadap semua.

---

4. TGHA kata:

Penyokong PAS mengundi DAP di atas konsep Tahaluf (persefahaman) dan bersama menolak BN kerana kemungkarannya yang besar, parah dan nyata. Atas kesediaan DAP dan PKR menerima konsep bersama menentang kemungkaran yang besar, maka penyokong DAP dan PKR bukan Islam mengundi PAS dan menolak MCA, MIC dan lain-lain parti komponen BN dan bukan sahaja menolak Umno.

Orang Lama nak tanya

Apakah dia kemungkaran besar, parah dan nyata yang dibuat oleh BN sehingga dapat dipadamkan dengan mengundi DAP itu?

---

5. TGHA kata:

Sebaliknya penyokong Umno (Melayu Islam) pula tidak mengundi PAS, tetapi mengundi MCA, Gerakan dan lain-lain di kalangan bukan Islam dalam keadaan slogan Umno hidup melayu dan mempertahankan Islamnya dengan solekan godaan politik wang (rasuah). Maka ketika ini muncullah khadam yang digunakan dengan berbagai pendekatan.

Orang Lama kata:

Untuk pengetahuan TGHA satu daripada punca kekalahan besar UMNO ialah penyokong UMNO dan kebanyakan orang Melayu Islam tak ikut konsep “Bahalul” mohon maaf kasar sikit bahasa, sekiranya PAS menentang MCA, Gerakan dan lain. Saya tak tahulah pula konsep Tahaluf PAS sekiranya UMNO menentang DAP pula? Jangan lupa berapa ramai pemimpin UMNO dijatuhkan sendiri oleh orang UMNO termasuk pemimpin tertinggi kerana orang UMNO dan kebanyakan orang Melayu tak amal konsep “Bahalul”. PAS boleh dikatakan kebanyakan pemimpinnya langsung tak dicabar serious oleh akar umbi kerana terlalu banyak konsep kot.

---

6.. TGHA kata Kemunculan Khadam — untuk menyelamatkan Umno

TGHA kata

ada kalangan media melayu Islam mengambil pendekatan menakutkan orang bukan Islam dengan undang-undang syariat seperti hudud, ... semangat perkauman dan agama untuk memecahkan Pakatan Rakyat dengan sikap sangat bersimpati terhadap PAS, pada hal merekalah tangan yang menzalimi penyokong PAS selama ini.

Orang Lama kata:

Tuduhan TGHA agak serius. Menakutkan orang bukan Islam tentang hudud itu seperti menagaja atau menggalakkan manusia menentang Allah. Bagaimana TGHA kata

tangan yang menzalim penyokong PAS padahal ramai juga penyokong PAS yang kaya raya, business besar, berjawatan tinggi, anak beranak ada yang belajar luar Negara dengan layanan kelas pertama. YB Lim tak bising ke?

---

#### 7. TGHA kata

Dalam masa ini, wujud satu lagi golongan yang mendakwa ingin menarik undi Melayu Islam di atas nama Islam, tetapi tujuannya nyata untuk memenangkan BN bukannya memenangkan Islam. Mereka hanyalah sekadar khadam kepada BN Umno atau askar upahan dan sebagainya.”

“ Mereka bertanding bukan bertujuan untuk menang dan mendokong suara Islam dengan berani dan tegas, tetapi untuk memberi kemenangan kepada kebatilan yang telah berlalu lebih daripada lima puluh tahun, bermakna sejak belum mereka dilahirkan ke dunia.”

Orang Lama kata:

Satu lagi tuduhan serius..Hanya Allah Yang Maha Mengetahui niat dan keikhlasan seseorang itu. Untuk makluman saya bukan ahli politik tetapi saya bebas nak pilih calon UMNO atau PAS. Saya lihat secara keseluruhan yang ana lebih baik untuk Islam bagi Malaysia. Bagi saya PAS lebih banyak bercakap daripada banyak bertindak untuk Islam. Masalah kebanyakan orang PAS ialah tak dapat terima perbezaan pendapat. Padahal Allah ialah sebaik2 Hakim Yang Maha Adil. Mohon maaf sekiranya pandangan saya salah Orang PAS kena teliti semula dari sudut positif kepelbagaian pendapat udengan merujuk perbezaan pandangan ulama2 zaman dulu janganlah rujuk ulama DAP yang ada istilah seprti “adaptability and accountability”.

---

#### 8. TGHA kata

. Rasulullah SAW mengajar Islam semuanya secara Feqah dan Akhlak (Tasawuf) yang berlandaskan aqidah (Iman) mematuhi perintah Allah. Firman Allah : Wahai orang-orang Yang beriman! masuklah kamu ke dalam agama Islam (dengan mematuhi) segala hukum-hukumnya; dan janganlah kamu menurut jejak langkah syaitan; Sesungguhnya syaitan itu musuh bagi kamu yang terang nyata. Al Baqarah 208

Orang Lama:

Sya patuh kepada ayat AlQuran. Kita wajib ikut Islam sepenuhnya ,bukan separuh2. Orang Lama sentiasa berusaha masuk Islam sepenuhnya walaupun sukar menghadapi pelbagai dugaan hidup. PAS dah ikut sepenuhnya? Rakan Tionghua kita kata dalam hidup kita ada ada Ying dan Yang. Orang gatal kata ada Darling dan Sayang. Tapi ingatlah Segatal2 seorang manusia itu buruk lagi orang yang buat perbuatan syirik . Betui tak?

---

#### 9. TGHA kata

Marilah kita sama-sama bandingkan dengan amanat Tun Mahathir : “Lebih baik berkawan dengan syaitan yang dikenali daripada berkawan dengan malaikat yang kita tidak kenali”.

Orang Lama kata:

Boleh tahan juga perli Tok Presiden PAS. Tapi Tok Presiden jangan lah mengelirukan umat PAS dengan menterjemah terus daripada Bahasa Inggeris perkataan demi perkataan tetapi berikan maksud perumpamaan. Samalah kita boleh terjemah terus ke Bahasa Inggeris “Katak Bawah Tempurung” kerana maksud nya lain.

---

10. TGHA kata

Fahamilah, bahawa kerjasama PAS bersama Pakatan Rakyat adalah tahaluf yang diajar oleh Islam, sangat berbeza dengan kerjasama Umno (melayu Islam) bersama BN.

Syarat-syarat hukum Islam tidak ada dalam parti kebangsaan seperti Umno, walau pun melayunya Islam. Jawatankuasa Biro agamanya tidak berhak membuat dasar dan mengatur strategi, kerana Umno tertakluk dengan konsep BN yang tidak terikat dengan konsep politik mengatasi agama atau berkonsepkan politik dipisahkan daripada agama.

OrangLama kata:

Bagaimana boleh yakin sangat TGHA yang Tahaluf PAS bersama Pakatan Rakyat itu yang diajar Islam sementara syarat2 hukum Islam tidak ada dalam UMNO. Saya cadangkan TGHA lihat balik perlembagaan UMNO. Mana tau kot2 Tok Presdien PAS transformasi jadi Ahli UMNO seumur hidup. PAS sendiri tahu jawapannya kenapa depa tak menggunakan istilah hudud lagi setelah ber “tahaluf” dengan DAP.

---

11. TGHA kata

Ya Allah!, lindungilah kami daripada syaitan yang dikenali dan tidak dikenali.

Orang Lama kata:

Syaithan yang diketahui dan tidak diketahui dah dijelaskan oleh Allah Ta’ala dalam AlQuran. Kalau sesiapa ada terjemahan AlQuran dalam dokumen ‘pdf’ boleh buat word search berapa kali perkataan syaitan muncul dalam AlQuran dan ambillah kesempatan membaca satu demi satu ayat yang menyentuh tentang sifat dan akitivi2 syaithan.

Kepelbagain pendapat adalah sesuatu rahmat dan kekuatan bagi umat Islam sekiranya ikhlas kerana ALLAH Ta’ala. Saya mohon maaf kepada Tok Guru Hadi Awang sekiranya terkasar bahasa atau menyinggung perasaan. Sama2 kita memohon Allah memenangkan Islam di Negara kita yang tercinta ini. Sama2 kita berdoa Allah Mengampuni semua arwah2 kita yang telah berjasa sehingga kita dapat hidup aman dan makmur di bumi tercinta ini. Amin. Alfatihah.



188.

HBT456

April 18, 2013 at 12:11 AM | [Permalink](#)

I am not against Zul apanama.

I am not against Velli.

But I personally thinks that this is not right because other component parties do not do this even though they know that they will loose in the name of democracy.

If Mukhriz is good and willing to take challenges, he can use Ayer Hitam constituency as opportunity to show BN presidents that he is good and can confident.



189.

HBT456

April 18, 2013 at 12:00 AM | [Permalink](#)

Sudin,

How could UMNO President cum BN Chairman takes PAS punya orang?

How could UMNO President cum BN Chairman takes PKR, punya orang, Zul apanama?

If BN Chairman set this as example, how to unite coalition parties' members in West and East coasts?

If BN Chairman set this as example, how to gain trust and confidence from other parties' members in West and East coasts.

If taking these 2 religious politicians, Malaysians and politicians then can work with PAS, just like PKR and DAP.



190.

sudin

April 17, 2013 at 11:34 PM | [Permalink](#)

Salam Tun.

There is one local candidate very suitable to stand as an independent candidate for Rembau.

He has been seen and trying hard to promote unity for Malay and Islam in Malaysia, to the extent that his party stripped him of all posts and leaving him just as an ordinary member of his party.

I dearly hope ustaz Nasharudin Mat Isa will be contesting the Rembau parliamentary seat as an independent candidate!!

191.



OssO

April 17, 2013 at 11:14 PM | [Permalink](#)

Gelang Patah menjadi perhatian seluruh rakyat Malaysia dan dunia utk mengetahui kesetian masyarakat Cina Malaysia sama ada mereka berjiwa keMalaysian atau tidak... Disini terletaknya "hidden agenda" yg tersembunyi utk mengetahui kebenarannya dlm diri masyarakat Cina Malaysia....

Adakah jasa BN dikenangkan dan dihargai atau tidak....

LKS dipercayai mempunyai agenda tersembunyi yg belum diketahui dgn jelas..

Tun dpt mencium bau nya... hubungan DAP/PAP muslihat

192.



HBT456

April 17, 2013 at 10:53 PM | [Permalink](#)

<http://www.themalaysianinsider.com/malaysia/article/bn-will-lose-selangor-because-of-zul-noordin-vell-paari-warns/>

If Samy's son wants to be the "Wanna Be Candidate" to work for the country, he should not said that without MIC support, BN will loose Indian votes.

Since Palenivel is the President, he should respect and accept the decision of the MIC top Central Committee even though Velli is not poor.

Maybe, he has not awaken yet that his daddy no longer the MIC President nor Cabinet Minister.

193.



amin tan

April 17, 2013 at 10:43 PM | [Permalink](#)

Salam Tun,

Nampaknya sekali lagi Datuk Seri Najib menunjukkan kewibawaan dan strategy beliau sebagai seorang pemimpin yang ulung dan bijaksana dengan memilih calon2 yang terbaik untuk bertanding dalam PRU 13.

Kalau ada cacat dan kelemahannya pun orang2 bercita2 besar tetapi tidak dipilih sebagai calon. Kepada semua penyokong BN saya seru supaya memberi sokongan

padu dan tidak berbelah bagi kepada calon BN tidak kira Cina India Melayu, islam atau bukan islam. Jangan berpecah. Kiblatkan dan berpandukan kepada simbol dacing BARISAN NASIONAL.

Kepada Sudin, janganlah terlalu beremotional anti Khairy. Beliau ialah calon BN, Sudin kena sokong Khairy.

Pengerusi BN sudah buat keputusan tentang calon, patuhlah 100% dan bagi sokongan padu. Pastikan setiap calon BN menang besar. Janganlah kita durhaka kepada prinsip dan perjuangan BN. Janganlah kita terlalu pentingkan diri.

Kepada Kochebin dan pejuang muda, sila berhenti segera menkritik calon2 yang dipilih dan menyokong semua calon BN.

SYABAS DATUK SERI NAJIB. YA ALLAH YA TUHAN KAMI, BERIKANLAH KEMENANGAN BESAR KEPADA BARISAN NASIONAL PADA PRU13 INI DEMI KEAMANAN KESEJAHTERAAN DAN PERPADUAAAN DAN HARMONI KAUM DI NEGARA SATU MALAYSIA. ALLAHUAKHBAR. ALLAHUAKHBAR. ALLAHUAKHBAR.

”kochebinApril 17, 2013 at 5:52 AM | Permalink

Dear Tun

I tend to agree with Pejuang Pemuda”Bukan nya “Winnable Candidate” sebaliknya puak “Wanna be Candidate” yang terpilih”.

People like Isa Samad,MB Adnan of Pahang(bodek),Nazri

Aziz(gangster),Kerismudin(spineless minister).Looks like its true Najib is a penakut to make radical decision PM.

Pejuang PemudaApril 17, 2013 at 3:07 AM | Permalink

Assalamualaikum wbt Tun Mahathir yg saya kasihi..

Saya amat menyanyai UMNO, dan merupakan salah seorang yang agama bangsa dan negara tercinta. Saya menjadikan Tun M sebagai idola.

Jika ini lah calonnya, sukar untuk kami memenangi hati rakyat. Kerana calon2 ini terkenal dengan sikap buruk di kalangan rakyat Selangor.

Sia-sia sahaja Datuk Sri Najib melengah2kan PRU 13 ini.

Bukan nya “Winnable Candidate” sebaliknya puak “Wanna be Candidate” yang terpilih.

Sekian..

(menyuarakan suara akar umbi UMNO dan masyarakat setempat)””

amin tan



194.

sudin

April 17, 2013 at 10:30 PM | [Permalink](#)

Salam Tun.

It was a well known fact that Malaysia created a world record of sorts when around 400,000 spoilt votes were casted during PRU12 from a mere 10 million voters turnout!

And uncountable more voters did not turn up to make their choice!

The large majority of the above voters were staunch BN supporters that became angry, disenchanted and frustrated with the leading duo, namely Pak Dol the no quality and not qualified PM5 and his kurang \_jar son-in-law budak KJ!! Thus the term “protest votes” became synonymous in Malaysian election!

Let’s not also forget those 5th floor crooks at the PM department.

And remember during the last UMNO election when a mere 600+ voters that voted for the UMNO Youth chief were counted and recounted and recounted and .....(6 times) until at last the name of budak KJ appeared for the first time as the one with the highest votes.

Then all recounting stopped and budak KJ was immediately announced as the winner!!!

From there on, throughout the remaining 3 days of that UMNO general assembly, “wherever budak KJ goes the shout of rasuah! rasuah! rasuah! reverberate spontaneously at all corners of PWTC”!!

195.



pathma0001

April 17, 2013 at 6:53 PM | [Permalink](#)

DPP

again you are everywhere provoking people.

1. constitutional right. Tun M is practising his constitutional rights as does kit siang. hope you can understand constitutional rights definition. if you don't, it means tun m can do whatever kit siang can do.

2. do read DAP philosophies regarding politics.

3. why would kit siang be in gelang patah. why not just compete in kg majidi. heck, why not in pekan. where malays are more and he can prove that he is not racist.

4. ghani contest in chinese majority.

196.



mubarakchan

April 17, 2013 at 4:38 PM | [Permalink](#)

Tun



A new voice has arrived at this distinguished Blog. The new voice/s argue that the DAP which sat on its butt for 44 long years and shouted 'Malaysia for Malaysians' should now be put in a closet. And Malaysians should consider why the DAP which was founded by Lee Kuan Yew's proxies should now be recognised as the force to reckon with in tandem with the extremist very rich PKR and the very pious PAS. If the titan Lee Kuan Yew did not make all those policy failures during his rule over Singapore, maybe there is some credence. But he not only made those 7 mistakes but the most major one which is No. 8 – the overt support for the DAP to triumph over UMNO in direct confrontation – I will be very surprised if the Malays will permit this brash and loud DAP/PAP propaganda and brainwashing. I will be very surprised the Malays are prepared to lose their heritage, culture, history etc. etc. for the promised land as promised by the DAP. I think this writer has no right to speak on behalf of the Malays. It is very bold and brash for him to do so. The DAP has absolutely no record that they will safeguard what rightly belongs to the Malays and all the Malaysians after sitting on their butts for 44 long years doing nothing for the Malays, the Bumiputras, the Chinese, the Indians and all.

THE DAP IS NOW TRYING TO USURP THE LEGITIMATE RIGHT OF THE BN AS LED BY THE UMNO WITH THE 14 COMPONENT PARTIES TO RULE OVER MALAYSIA ! Where are the Opposition's abusive and insolent cybertroopers ?

Vote BN. All Malaysians especially the Malays, Bumiputras, Chinese, Indians and all. Do not permit words to sway you but only the solid record of the BN will satisfy you.

197.



shane

April 17, 2013 at 1:26 PM | [Permalink](#)

In all honesty let us ask ourselves as to why the malays are beginning to give their support to the opposition and the chinese are so pissed off with the barisan!! Put DAP and its Malaysian malaysia philosophy in the closet for a while. No doubt the malays have benefitted when it comes to education in a way, but what about wealth ownership in general? Nothing except a few thousand shares in ASB/ASN. However those with UMNO connections and political connections have done extremely well !! UMNO in particular has a good constitution and intention, but the leaders mostly are more interested in enriching themselves and their supporters instead of honoring what the party promises. To find even a single ketua bahagian who does not own a big bungalo and a branded car seems so difficult nowadays. Don't talk about those holding positions!!. The chinese are unhappy becoss they see the NEP being abused and as such there will be no ending to it.

It's about time those in power accept this reality and stop accusing each other becoss there will be no end to it. If those in power stick and honor what their party constitution says and what they promise to do, Malaysia God willing will be a better place

198.



mgpunya

April 17, 2013 at 11:35 AM | [Permalink](#)

YABhg Tun,

Gelang Patah battle goes beyond Kit Siang-Ghani

Malaysia Kini – 1 hour ago

YOURSAY ‘It’s about voting to cement the two-party system. It’s about voting against racism, cronyism, oppression, repression, suppression and tyranny.

Mysay – If the Malays were that bad..you would have landed and have a place here. The problem..you want everything under the sun!!!

199.



HBT456

April 17, 2013 at 8:28 AM | [Permalink](#)

<http://www.themalaysianinsider.com/malaysia/article/upset-with-bn-shariff-to-run-as-independent-in-tasik-gelugor/>

If all MPs or Wakil Rakyat claimed that they have sacrificed a lot for the people, will you accept them to contest under BN banners, kochebin, perjuang muda and mohamad?

Politics is about TEAM work as UNITED WE STAND.

Politics is not about legacy of Tun Dr MM, Tun Pak Lah, or Najib Tun Razak.

Each state has their Menteri Besar chosen by the coalition that wins in all general elections.

Instead of blaming them, why don't you make up your minds who you wish to vote, BN, PAS, PKR or DAP?

If you really support Tun Dr MM, you should not questioned the decision made by the 6th BN Chairman whom was approved by 5th Tun Pak Lah and 4th PM to succeed them.

200.



Fahmi

April 17, 2013 at 7:39 AM | [Permalink](#)

Saudara Sudin,

Boleh saya tahu kenapa KJ tidak layak bertanding? Boleh saya tahu????

201.



*kochebin*

April 17, 2013 at 5:52 AM | [Permalink](#)

Dear Tun

I tend to agree with Pejuang Pemuda”Bukan nya “Winnable Candidate” sebaliknya puak “Wanna be Candidate” yang terpilih”.

People like Isa Samad,MB Adnan of Pahang(bodek),Nazri

Aziz(gangster),Kerismudin(spineless minister).Looks like its true Najib is a penakut to make radical decision PM.

202.



*Pejuang Pemuda*

April 17, 2013 at 3:07 AM | [Permalink](#)

Assalamualaikum wbt Tun Mahathir yg saya kasihi..

Saya amat menyanyai UMNO, dan merupakan salah seorang yang agama bangsa dan negara tercinta. Saya menjadikan Tun M sebagai idola.

Jika ini lah calonnya, sukar untuk kami memenangi hati rakyat. Kerana calon2 ini terkenal dengan sikap buruk di kalangan rakyat Selangor.

Sia-sia sahaja Datuk Sri Najib melengah2kan PRU 13 ini.

Bukan nya “Winnable Candidate” sebaliknya puak “Wanna be Candidate” yang terpilih.

Sekian..

(menyuarakan suara akar umbi UMNO dan masyarakat setempat)

203.



*mohamad*

April 16, 2013 at 10:57 PM | [Permalink](#)

To to your comment Tun, he intend to be nearer to his sifu. Minus traffic jams it just minutes away for them to meet eye to eye. Words are spreading around certain

Malaysians working abroad are facilitated to come back home so as not to miss voting on GE day.

Hopefully it is not the truth. We want to live in peace and harmony. Make what they want because they are good at it. But we want our share of the cake in economy. As it is the houses in JB are now beyond the affordability of most Malays. It very obvious now. The Gelang Patah Malays in particular have started questioning apa maknanya pembangunan kalau rumah yang mereka buat kita tak mampu beli. Tempat kita membangun tapi kita cuma menonton saja. It sounds eerie thinking of what our grand childrens era will be like.



204.

sibotak

April 16, 2013 at 8:30 PM | [Permalink](#)

Di mana Pendirian UMNO  
Kerajaan Malaysia  
Lee Kuan Yew berbaik dengan kita  
Minta tanah KTM, menjelajah IDR, menjual Air begitu Murah  
Dalam masa yg sama  
Nak Menghancurkan UMNO dengan beliau  
Bersekutu dengan DAP  
Sedang Beliau adalah orang luar

UMNO mesti Tegas  
UMNO tidak bolih tunduk



205.

Age\_of\_Enlightenment

April 16, 2013 at 6:13 PM | [Permalink](#)

Salam Tun,

sudin kata pada April 16, 2013 at 5:45 PM

*“Saya akan taja calon bebas di Rembau dan berkempen sedaya upaya disana untuk pastikan budak KJ dan calon PKR tewas!!!  
Saya bimbang disebabkan budak KJ bertanding undi untuk BN dikawasan selain dari Rembau juga akan berkurang!*

*Meh kito poi ghombau, kito hobin budak KJ!”*

Ini lah politik Melayu. Bila ada calon berkaliber, hendak di jatuhkan dan di sabotaj, bukan di sokong.

Saya yang lansung tak sokong BN pun hairan, ini macam ka ? Suuuka hati lah.

Thank You Tun



206. *Age\_of\_Enlightenment*

April 16, 2013 at 6:01 PM | [Permalink](#)

Salam Tun,

mgpunya says

” No radical changes in running Malaysia if we take over : Anwar – in an interview with US business channel CNBC. If that is so, why bother change the current goverment.”

The entire effort to change the government is because mainly of so many mistakes and a collapsing society. If allowed for a few more generations, Malaysia will be left as a poor country with lots of cruel people.

A change of government, means a change of the basis of policies. This cannot be made drastic, the results will also be drastic. And that is what is meant by no radical changes.

Only the change of government itself can be made drastic, and that is via a vote. We are voting for change.

Thank You Tun



207. *sudin*

April 16, 2013 at 5:45 PM | [Permalink](#)

Salam Tun.

Menantu Pak Dol iaitu budak kurang \_jar KJ tu akan mempertahankan Rembau. PM Najib masih tak rasa serik dengan perbuatan budak KJ tu!!

Saya akan taja calon bebas di Rembau dan berkempen sedaya upaya disana untuk pastikan budak KJ dan calon PKR tewas!!!

Saya bimbang disebabkan budak KJ bertanding undi untuk BN dikawasan selain dari Rembau juga akan berkurang!

Meh kito poi ghombau, kito hobin budak KJ!

208.



mubarakchan

April 16, 2013 at 2:22 PM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

For the invidious HBT654.

1. Do you know that Mobil sponsored my collection of Straits Chinese Gold Jewellery 'Gilding the Phoenix' at the National Museum, Singapore in 1992. The Permaisuri Agong of Malaysia and Lee Kuan Yew, all the MPs and the Pyramid Club attended the opening function ? I was absent. Were you wearing Bata shoes then ?

2. Why you keep hammering the Malays and the NEP I do not understand ?

i) You go and count the number of houses worth RM1 Million and above in the Klang Valley, the suburbs of Kuala Lumpur, parts of Pulau Pinang and Johor Baru and you will find thousands of Malaysians had benefitted from the policies of Tun Dr Mahathir Mohamad and his predecessors. These are the millionaires. 750,000 households with an extended population of 7.5 Millions.

2. There are 7 1/2 (the other half is Mongolian) multibillionaires from Singapore with empty pockets and made good during the NEP. One made his millions of ringgits by phone ! Then, there are the hundreds of Malaysian Chinese millionaires and Malay millionaires around us today – without them our economy cannot function. As Tun Dr Mahathir Mohamad said recently, ' The Chinese will support the BN if there are business opportunities '

Vote BN. All Malaysians especially the Malaysian Chinese. With the BN as led by the UMNO with the 14 component parties, the business opportunities are always there.

209.



sibotak

April 16, 2013 at 1:03 PM | [Permalink](#)

OPPOSITION WILL PLAY LIKE WHAT THE AMERICANS PLAY

THEY WILL CREATE & INSTIGATES UGLY IMAGE OF THE DISLIKES TO THE RULING PARTY

AMERICA HAS FOOLED THE WORLD  
LIKE

1.THE BERMUDA TRIANGLES IS JUST A LIE FOR THE AMERICANS TO  
DETER SHIPS THAT CAN ENTER THROUGH THE STRAITS AND ENTER

AMERICA DURING WORLD WAR

2.THE UFO ,SIGHTING IS ALWAYS SEEN IN AMERICA , MEXICO  
NONE IS HEARD FROM CHINA , SOVIETS ,INDIA OR PERHAPS ASIA ,  
MALAYSIA

3.ARMSTRONG LANDED ON MOON

I,M SURE IF THEY HAVE SUCCEEDED ON LANDING ON MOONS

AMERICA WILL MADE A RETURN JOURNEY TO THE MOON

4. THE LIE ON SEPT 11

5. THE LIE ON NORTH KOREA

AND THE MANY MANY MORE AND THE FUNNY THING THE WORLD  
BOUGHT THEIR LIES

AMERICA WILL MAKE UGLY FOR THOSE NOT IN THEIR LISTING

AMERICA CANNOT FIGHT THEIR OWN WAR

THEY NEED TO FOOL OTHERS TO FIGHT FOR THEM

NOW SOUTH & NORTH KOREA ARE HAVING TENSIONS

IT SEEMS AMERICA BALLS ARE MORE SHAKEN THEN THE SOUTH  
KOREA

WHO,S WAR IS THIS SUPPOSE TO BE

LET THE ELECTION BEGINS

MAY THE BEST & HONOR CANDIDATE WIN

CANDIDATE CANNOT BEHAVES LIKE AMERICA

THEIR DIRT PLY WILL BE REVEALED SOONER OR LATER

MERDEKA ! MERDEKA ! MERDEKA !

FROM OUTSIDE DIRTY INSTIGATION

FROM OUTSIDE DIRTY INFLUENCES

BE OURSELVES WE BE GOOD

210.



*mubarakchan*

April 16, 2013 at 11:58 AM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

It is a mystery to me why Malaysians above the age of 21 come out to defend the titan Lee Kuan Yew and not your goodself who has done much good for all of us since the 1960s. This shows the extend of clever brainwashing of these simple minds who end up with the only thing they know – calling innocent parties like myself who point out the truth all sorts of names – a good example is Cranky HBT456. Even Singaporeans do not so heartily defend the titan Lee Kuan Yew and his 8 failed Policies today – the 8th being the 19th century archaic DAP with the wise old leader Lim Kit Siang and the 21st century brand new Christians who do the shouting and the stomping ! These Malaysians must have bank accounts in Singapore.

211.



mgpunya

April 16, 2013 at 11:23 AM | [Permalink](#)

YABhg Tun,

No radical changes in running Malaysia if we take over : Anwar – in an interview with US business channel CNBC.

If that is so, why bother change the current goverment....

212.



HBT456

April 16, 2013 at 10:49 AM | [Permalink](#)

Oh by the way, Sir Mubarak Chan, Esso Mobil is a long established USA brand name in KLFT, similar to that of Shell.

Why Esso Mobil could be takeover by Petron?

It's because the middleman knows the style of UMNOputras.

It's not because Chinese businessmen are weak.

It's because of NEP has made Chinese businessmen no longer want to take this calculated risk of being associated to UMNOputras that would ended up being boycott by NGO and Political Parties internally.

Malaysian businessmen do not pay revenue taxes as these taxes are used to develop and stimulate the GDP so that all of us can own tertiary education (Certificates, Diploma, Degree, Masters and PhD), properties, job security and work harder to share the pie of the world via internet.

It has nothing to do with race and religion.

The Boston bombing is just a common threat similar to Malaysian road accidents faced by Americans.

213.



HBT456

April 16, 2013 at 9:56 AM | [Permalink](#)

Sudin,



Johoreans are leaving the state too to Singapore, Kepong, Penang, Selangor and KL.

Mubarak Chan,

You are right in repeating the same formula and implementation.

Well, even my son is asked by peers to boycott Petron because it belongs to the son of Mahathir Mohamad.

Tuntuah,

Keeps terrorizing voters will only make PM Najib stronger and determine to transform the 10th National Plan so that Malaysians and our foreign associates can make Malaysia a better place to live.

Dr Chua and Dr Koh are wiser today after being played out by their own members like you.



214. [azlin71](#)

April 16, 2013 at 9:01 AM | [Permalink](#)

As salam Tun dan Keluarga,

Harapan saya semoga rakyat Gelang Patah boleh berfikir dgn waras dn bijaksana sebelum memangkah undi. Lihat dunia di sekeliling kita, kita belajar dn melihat berbagai peristiwa telah berlaku. Jgn gadaikan keamanan, kemakmuran, kestabilan dan keharmonian negara ini, dengan memihak kpd pembangkang. Ingat akan nasib anak cucu kita semua. Kita yang akan mencorakkan Msia ini untuk mereka terus tinggal di bumi bertuah ni.

Semoga PRU 13 ini, adalah PRU yg terakhir buat Lim Kit Siang dan akan menguburkan karier serta perjalanan politiknya. Allahuakhbar. Moga Allah sentiasa memelihara Msia. AMin Amin

Sayangi Malaysia, Sokong Najib, Undi BN



215. [nyot75](#)

April 16, 2013 at 8:08 AM | [Permalink](#)

Salam ,

Ybhg Tun Mahathir ,

Saya rasa Tun kena memberi penerangan semula istilah-istilah 'POLITICS' dan 'MANAGEMENT & ADMINISTRATION '

Akhir-akhir ini saya lihat PAS dah semakin sesat . Dan tak perlu mereka menyesat dan mengelirukan orang lain dengan istilah-istilah ini.

Mereka sering mengaitkan Nabi s.a.w dalam penyebaran ISlam dengan politik .

Pada pendapat saya mereka keliru dengan istilah tersebut . Nabi s.a.w memang pandai politik , tapi baginda tidak berpolitik . Baginda menjalankan urusan pemerintahan dan dakwah dengan melaksanakan konsep pengurusan dan pentadbiran.

Orang-orang PAS ni terutama nik aziz dia terkongkong dengan ilmu kitab pondok . Dia dah menyimpang terlalu jauh dari landasan.

Nyot75



216. oato7

April 16, 2013 at 2:58 AM | [Permalink](#)

dear Mahathir,

this article contain racial discrimination and can lead to violence. this is only your judgement to mr kit siang based from your experiences and not his experience. you're too old to recognize your own mistake mr perfect. FYI, i'm malay and i'm tired of our government dictatorship democracy. hope you'll enjoy your life balance time to see what really happen to malaysia in 2020. democracy is just a word to whispers to the citizens so that they would feel safe to do their rights while our leader take the advantages of it and make more money with the outsider and sell everything including our natural resources and our skilled labor. let's see what fidel castro did to cuba, hugo chavez in venezuela, kim jong un in north korea, the same thing between these leader was not only they're dictatorship, but, they've never let any outsider to take over their fine resources and they for sure pissed off the american. to me, democracy will only lead to sufferings either pure or dictatorship democracy. you should realize how our Prophet Muhammad PBUH lead the people and it's nation. we're all the same, only fear, belief and ego separate us. and please stop writing racial contain article.

either respect existence or expect resistance. choose wisely.



217. Karl

April 15, 2013 at 11:44 PM | [Permalink](#)

Dear Tun,

Lim Kit Siang's action to contest the Gelang Patah seat is a way forward to the closure of the Chinese voters intention. I think this is an open challenge thrown in by the DAP to the Chinese community not only in Johor but everywhere in the country to reveal their true color. So far, we are all being kept guessing, even Chua Soi Lek is virgin shy to show where his heart is with right now. So while Lim Kit Siang 'moves like Jagger' into his territory, CSL is seen scrambling like a little pussy through the back door. Even UMNO is shaken with LKS brazen move, shamelessly begging mercy and loyalty from the Chinese voters.

The DAP has asked them not to accept anymore goodwill from the Malay UMNO leaders and from now onward to be overly more aggressive with a new identity that DAP will provide them with their impending victory. It is reminisce of the Catholic Church demand for the name of Allah in their Malay Bible. It is stoking for the Malay anger and asking for trouble at exactly the wrong time.

Yes. Madness is doing the same thing, expecting a different result. UMNO should wake up and reconsider doing it differently all over again. The social contract thing is not going to work anymore. Its time for UMNO leaders to be awakened with a solid dream staring them in the face.



218.

mubarakchan

April 15, 2013 at 11:29 PM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

For those who refuse to see the difference between political beliefs engendered in a political party and the appearance of administrative misdemeanours which cropped up within a Government and its Ministries. Here is the difference as illustrated by one shining example.

The much vaunted dysfunctional meritocratic pyramid of Singapore with the smartest fellow on top lost US\$108 Billions (RM350 Billions) of the CPF Trust money indirectly in October 2008 on Wall Street. This was the official figure. There was not a squeak of kicking out the Government. Vide. Channelnewsasia Lee Kuan Yew. November 2008. All Singaporean Blogs. Financial Times London. Gillian Tett. 'Singapore's Harvard Investment Model' April 2010. The Star. Seah Chiang Nee. Saturdays.

As it could be discerned there were 3 breaches of the ethics and propriety in good governance.

1. Those responsible were aping the investment model of a university forgetting the fact that Singapore is a sovereign State.
2. They surrendered Singapore's sovereignty by relying on the hoi-polloi of Wall Street which were later to be proved to be so.
3. The dysfunctional meritocratic pyramid did not consider clearly and rationally in

the sovereign interest of Singapore that the top investment should have been gold and not the funny money of the banks at the end of a titanic bubble which began in 7 December 1941 – Kondratieff Cycle. If those responsible had thought long and hard, Singapore would have created a gold industry without peer and control the World and Malaysia. Why ? At least Singapore controls something which is in its interest to do so.

OK. All the condemnation on the administrative misdemeanours of cowgate, etc. pales when we compare with the titanic losses of public funds in Singapore. Not a squeak could be heard anywhere – the silence is deafening !

Vote BN. All Malaysians especially the Malays, and non-Malays to protect your homeland from the willy and the cunning.

219.  oato7

April 15, 2013 at 9:43 PM | [Permalink](#)

dear Mahathir, as a former leader, you gain no respect from me. your government was nothing to be compared with other muslims nation leader. you totally ruin our future and please be informed to all leader, respect existence or you'll expect resistance. this is democracy and the beauty of it, we have the rights to choose our own dictator. democracy establishes dictatorship of majority. the majority is required to safeguard the interests of minority but in actual practice it does not. majority after gaining success at the polls forms its ministry and conducts the affairs of the state by its own sweet will. it ignores the minority altogether; the minority is oppressed. and you have to know that there was a huge difference between democracy and shura.

After assuming the office of Caliphate Abu Bakr's first address was as follow:

I have been given the authority over you, and I am not the best of you. If I do well, help me; and if I do wrong, set me right. Sincere regard for truth is loyalty and disregard for truth is treachery. The weak amongst you shall be strong with me until I have secured his rights, if God wills; and the strong amongst you shall be weak with me until I have wrested from him the rights of others, if God wills. Obey me so long as I obey God and His Messenger. But if I disobey God and His Messenger, ye owe me no obedience. Arise for your prayer, God have mercy upon you.

you're nothing to be compared to Caliphate Abu Bakr R.A.

220.  amin tan

April 15, 2013 at 5:23 PM | [Permalink](#)

Dear Tun,

Please allow me to address kochebin who still insists Datuk Mustapa is not suitable to be a political leader

""kochebin

April 15, 2013 at 12:51 PM | [Permalink](#)

I refer to amin tan April 13, 2013 at 11:50 PM |

I do not doubt that Mustapha is a brilliant scholar. Being a political leader it take more than that. One has to have vision and a calculated risk taker. I do not see in Mustapha, as I have said he is a good implementor and administrator."

Dear Kochebin,

It is easy to criticise without offering any alternative. Vision and calculated risk taking without morality, good character and substance can bring untold disaster to the populace and the state. The incumbent, YB Tuan Guru Datuk Nik Aziz, has vision morality good character but lack substance or subject matter, so to speak. The next aspiring political leader Datuk Ibrahim Ali may be suitable candidate to be Menteri Besar of Kelantan Darul Naim. He has vision, is courageous in calculated risk taking. He has leadership and charisma and is the President of the fearsome PERKASA, THE RIGHT WING group. He is a friend of Ayahanda Tun Dr Mahathir

amin tan



221.

mubarakchan

April 15, 2013 at 4:33 PM | [Permalink](#)

Tun,

72 users on line. This is very near the all time record. You certainly have some interesting customers !

Yes ! Politicians have everything to do with religion ! But what has the Christian religion got to do with politics of the DAP kind ? To the surprise and amazement of all, we see young Christians especially those in Subang Jaya – a middle income suburb created by the BN as led by the UMNO with 14 components – beating the political war-drums. These young Christians were born during the idyllic and plentiful years of Tun's 22 year Administration. What is it that make them so unhappy in Malaysia – a country which has no Charities Commission (Singapore) to monitor their political and financial activities ? What is it ? What is it that these young Christians between saved every Sunday in their RM2 incorporated air conditioned Churches, dressed in clean T shirts and full stomachs, so unhappy ? Is it boredom ? Is it that the beloved Malaysian is so stable, harmonious and prosperous, our young Christians want better challenges ? OK. I accept whatever. But the raucous young Christians of present day beloved Malaysia should emulate my niece and nephew and go to Africa or Laos and put your feet where your mouths are. Do not stomp around the neat and tidy streets of KL or Subang Jaya.

Maybe , the young Christians of our beloved Malaysia want to emulate the Malaysian version of the City Harvest of Singapore. He was in 7th Heaven wrapped around in colour the God of power and happiness of Pulau Pinang. But it was alleged that 8 members of the leadership of the City Harvest were requested by the Charities Commission of Singapore to stand down and their leader is alleged to have taken a legal tumble. So much for the City Harvest of Singapore and its harvesting branch in Malaysia.

We Malaysians are famous for capers connected with money for the edification of those lucky Malaysians who were born during Tun Dr Mahathir Mohamad's 22 year Administration. In 1960s within 10 years of our Merdeka, the mushroom insurance caper, in 1970s, the chit fund caper, in 1980s, the insurance guarantee, the co-operative and share rigging capers, in the 1990s, the share rigging caper, in the early 21st century, 2002-2012, the foreign exchange money changers caper, 2008-2012, the gold bullion caper. And throughout from the 1970s, the mushrooming of the RM2 incorporated Churches with no restriction on their political and financial activities – it is alleged that members are required to hand over a certain percentage of their salary income.

Our beloved Malaysia now has 2 core industries – (i) Politics (ii) The RM2 incorporated church industry.

Who can say the BN Government as led by the UMNO with the 14 component parties is not democratic and fair ?

Vote BN. All Malaysians especially the Malays, and the non-Malays. Rally around the BN which we believe is the best for our beloved Malaysia. And we all do not want to be cast out as gypsies. Lee Kuan Yew has already said that the gates of castle Singapore will not be open to Malaysian refugees.

222.



farz

April 15, 2013 at 3:56 PM | [Permalink](#)

Dearest Tun

Assalamualaikum, Don't push yourself too hard Tun, you will make Tun Siti worry along with all us who need you. I know this coming election is the toughest in the history of Malaysia but your health is more important. I 've never bothered about the election until now. May be because of age or maybe because I 'm concern about many Malay professionals who forget their roots. To Karim Khamis, where on earth are you from ? Look around and open your eyes and mind. Just because you know there's one Malay listed as one of the top ten richest man in Malaysia does not mean Malay controls the economy. To Ahmad, cantiknya budi bahasa! Samada anda tidak mahu belajar berbudi bahasa atau memang kurang diajar oleh guru dan ibu bapa anda.

223.



*sudin*

April 15, 2013 at 2:48 PM | [Permalink](#)

Salam Tun.

A little amendment to my earlier posting. The corrected version to read as follows:

At last, kit siang finally and very determine wants to know the percentage Cina bukit population in the BN stronghold of Johore.

He will only find disappointment in Gelang Patah!

Johore Chinese are not the “Ipoh mali” type, and there are very few ‘ecompute’ and that so-called and self-proclaimed blogger ‘Ahmad the Cina bukit’ residing in Johore!

224.



*kochebin*

April 15, 2013 at 12:51 PM | [Permalink](#)

I refer to amin tanApril 13, 2013 at 11:50 PM |

I do not doubt that Mustapha is a brilliant scholar. Being a political leader it take more than that. One has to have vision and a calculated risk taker. I do not see in Mustapha, as I have said he is a good iplementor and administrator.

225.



*Tuntuah*

April 15, 2013 at 12:42 PM | [Permalink](#)

Lim kit siang is just lucky to libr in malaysia. Same like hbt. Same like age of E. this bloody people terang terang dont like malay ditanah melayu pulak. They are lucky bcoz malays gave them chances. Now these chinese mau jadi mao zedong. Jajah tanah melayu. I think their times up. They will be wiped out in this near future if their gambit tak jadi. I really wish for..... U know what i want.

I love to hear metallica song – kill’ em all!!!!!!

226.



*amin tan*

April 15, 2013 at 4:02 AM | [Permalink](#)

Dear Tun,

Datuk Ibrahim Ali aspires to be the chief of BN in Kelantan. If he contests under BN banner, but with special privileges, the current BN chief in Kelantan has an out-of-controlled, out of line candidate, who has shown disrespect towards BN chief in Kelantan. It is really demoralising for a leader to deal with a firebrand rebel, ever ready to instigate and stage a come back coup-de-tat.

How about asking Datuk Ibrahim Ali to contest in Permatang Pauh, Gelang Patah, Ipoh North, Sungei Siput or Jelutong.

amin tan



227.

*Makhluk Halus*

April 15, 2013 at 1:41 AM | [Permalink](#)

Dear Tun & Bloggers

DAP is a racist party. They and Gerakan held a big penyapu party as a symbol to wipe the Malay out from Kg Baru on 13 May 1969. They remained left wing extremist despite Gerakan departure into right wing. Compared to BN they are truthful in their ideology but these leftist they tend to be cunning in their plight. I still see big penyapu but they talk like they all love Malay and Islam in their heart. I prefer a Chinese who declared honestly that they are proud of being Chinese and fight for their people rather than a person who shout about being a Malaysian but deep inside in their mind still carrying penyapu. None of the leftist carry real plight for general Malaysian. Its a glory for certain power hungry sect of people only.



228.

[sentinel3](#)

April 15, 2013 at 12:22 AM | [Permalink](#)

Tun,

To Age\_of\_Enlightenment.

Please dont belittle the intelligence of others in this blog.

You claims you are never in Malaysian politics but you surely spoke like one oppositions nitwit and you claims you are neutral but surely you dont act like one.

If you are unhappy to find your name as a registered voter (which you should as a responsible Malaysians) as you claims, why not make a police report?

Is there any proof as you claims that quote “many million other names affected”? Surely you are not a good mathematician. It just reflects your stupidity.



Even a standard one pupil knows the numbers of the populations of this country.

On thing that i found that is despicable about you is that you tries to cheat even by impersonating other races of other faith but you just dont have the intelligence to cover up your stupidity in exposing yourself.

You dont have to worry to find out that you may have wives without your consent and knowledge because those women that married you is surely a sorry lot.

And please dont speak about ethics when you are not one that are qualified to speak about it.

Salam Tun.



229. *Age\_of\_Enlightenment*

April 14, 2013 at 10:57 PM | [Permalink](#)

Salam Tun,

This is an open advise i seek from Tun or other readers.

I am never in Malaysian politics, and in fact never voted. I remain neutral, like the Swiss in most official matters. And i would like to remain that way, as that is me.

And so i am of course unplesantly surprised to find my name registered as a voter with the voting center "SEK. AGAMA MEN. BESTARI USJ 5/3 A SUBANG JAYA"

What do i do ?

1. Make a police report ? Is the police able to do anything ?
2. Report to SPR ? Perhaps my name will be deleted very quickly, but how many million other names are affected ? God knows.
3. How on planet earth my name and details got there in the first place ? Is it the policy of the government to automatically place all and anyone eligible as voters, without their consent and knowledge ?

And so now i worry about my credit cards Tun.

For if these people can bury all my details with SPR, they can also go shopping. Who are they i wonder. How much are they paid for this job ?

I also worry i may have wives without my consent and knowledge, Heaven forbid.

I can use this to the disadvantage of the Government of the Day, but i believe the principle of it is more important, and the principle is, this is ethically wrong. I know not of its legality, i'm no lawyer.

Who is responsible in putting in my name and details in the voters list ? And how big is this scam ?

And so i hope to obtain real solid advice here. I am alone in this, and i am medically unfit. Read as "help".

To those responsible, i'm sorry, a foul is a foul, i will blow the whistle, if you don't mind.

When will you guys ever learn ?

Thank You Tun



230. HBT456

April 14, 2013 at 10:37 PM | [Permalink](#)

Dragniz April 14, 2013 at 8:02,

<http://thestar.com.my/news/story.asp?file=/2013/4/14/nation/20130414214545&sec=nation>

Will wise Tun Dr MM campaign for Perkasa in Pasir Mas, Kelantan, for Mukhriz to inflict the sentiment of May 13th when racial politics no longer relevant in the next crucial 7 years for BN manifesto for Wawasan 2020?

It is not what you think is important in a democratic country like Malaysia.

It is what people think about you when democracy is maturing in Malaysia.



231. Dragniz

April 14, 2013 at 8:02 PM | [Permalink](#)

Why LKS fight in Gelang Patah, the answer is so simple. Tactical. They know BN is back to pleased supporters with everything that DS Najib hard work for and they feel it's time to use even more effective strategy by leaving a good candidate at their place because they thought, they will surely win and the place have a good records of DAP victory. They will go for a fight at critical area to cover more votes. They thought, their voters will be more pleased if the leaders came out and fight at the critical area.

For me it seem like a desperate measure for a desperate party. 50/50 effective and a double edge strategy if you ask me.

To Haslinda that critics Tun, you were the reflection of what you said because you should know already, Tun is a vet politician and its a political way to expose enemy

weakness and agenda before fight in an election. We should not speak if we didn't understand and experts in the area or otherwise we will look like idiot to others.



232. *Karim Khamis*

April 14, 2013 at 5:30 PM | [Permalink](#)

Tun, the rich malays already control the economy of Malaysia. From air, ports, GLC, beras, gula, petroleum, oil palm, banks etc. This is not about "kongsi" anymore. Is about rakyat & the government, for better Malaysia, so, to change a poor manage government is a Must!!



233. *JB\_FROM*

April 14, 2013 at 5:06 PM | [Permalink](#)

Tun,

I think the central focus of this article, correct me if I am wrong is about Lim Kit Siang fanning racial hatred in Gelang Patah.

Well actually, since now we are in the age of internet, the opposition and some of the BN speeches is all over the you tube including Lim Kit Siang at Gelang Patah.

From what I had encountered when opening you tube, he is speaking in dual language, speaking about this and that at gelang patah. So far I have not heard about him asking the chinese to hate the Malays. I did not watched the whole episodes but it is there.

I watched TV3 for BN messages and the internet for the opposition messages.

I am not promoting people here to go and watched the internet but bare in mind that it is there, and people do watched it. If there is any contradiction, the people will know. Thanks to the technology.



234. *Haslinda*

April 14, 2013 at 4:29 PM | [Permalink](#)

Tun,

Obviously you are the one that trying to 'membatu-batu apikan' the race between Malay and Chinese. What's wrong with LKS going to Gelang Patah where chinese is

the majority? DAP can do this, so can the MCA. Doesn't it sounds stupid if LKS going to contest at Malay area?



235.

*mgyusof*

April 14, 2013 at 4:03 PM | [Permalink](#)

Just now Lim Kit Siang has urged the AG to take action against Tun for saying that Lim Kit Siang will be engaging in fanning the racial hatred of the Chinese against the Malays.

Now the police's job is very simple. Record every ceramah that Lim Kit Siang and his fellow DAP supporters gives in Gelang Patah. See if in fact he is engaging in making the local chinese hate the local malays or otherwise.

Then the AG can take action on Tun or Lim Kit Siang, whoever is guilty.



236.

*Dragniz*

April 14, 2013 at 3:15 PM | [Permalink](#)

DAP go for good government via common law in Penang to win states' votes .  
- I don't see any difference here. What I only see is greedy and racism.

PAS go for clean government via Madina's hudud hukum to win states' votes in Putrajaya.  
- I only see a fantasy and a fraud manifestation.

PKR go for justice via common law to win votes from urban constituencies, especially Klang Valley in Selangor.  
- I only see a reflection of themselves in disguise as their enemy.

Why use boats when EC can rent helicopters to transport votes to show the voters what technology can do to improve lifestyle?  
- That make sense...

HBT456April 14, 2013 at 1:12 PM | [Permalink](#)

DAP go for good government via common law in Penang to win states' votes .

PAS go for clean government via Madina's hudud hukum to win states' votes in Putrajaya.

PKR go for justice via common law to win votes from urban constituencies, especially Klang Valley in Selangor.

[http://thestar.com.my/news/story.asp?file=/2013/4/14/nation/12737551&sec=nation&utm\\_source=TSOL\\_main&utm\\_medium=links&utm\\_campaign=GE13](http://thestar.com.my/news/story.asp?file=/2013/4/14/nation/12737551&sec=nation&utm_source=TSOL_main&utm_medium=links&utm_campaign=GE13)

Why use boats when EC can rent helicopters to transport votes to show the voters what technology can do to improve lifestyle?



237. *Dragniz*

April 14, 2013 at 2:34 PM | [Permalink](#)

Dear buttercup153, why you're ranting about Malays special right? I'm sure the Malaysian chinese and indian have their own special right set up by their own NGO. So why ranting about our little special right?

I'm sure if BN practice the Malays special right, then, the chinese and indian nowadays don't have a privileges to own their company in Malaysia.

So why asking BN to banished our little special right? compare chinese and indian population with the Malays is like 1:1,000,000 in the world and not to forget the multinasional company such as in the United States, Europe and etc favors the Chinese and Indian rather than the Malays.

So where is your senses to abolish our little special right? What is your objective rather than your own people get all the benefits in this country.

People nowadays talking nonsense without thinking their own environment. Selfish people.

It's not government need to change. Its the people!!!



238. *mubarakchan*

April 14, 2013 at 2:33 PM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

It is good we have this distinguished Blog.

THE TRUE INTENTIONS OF THE DAP HAVE NEVER BEEN REVEALED. WHY THE DAP SAT DOING NOTHING FOR 44 LONG YEARS SHOUTING 'MALAYSIA FOR MALAYSIANS' AND NOW COME OUT SWINGING AS A 3RD CLASS MEMBER OF A TRIO OF EXTREMISTS ? The intention is as clear as daylight -TO SAVE THEIR HOMELAND OF SINGAPORE AT THE EXPENSE OF MALAYSIA AND ITS MALAYS AND NON-MALAYS ! If DAP wins, the Malays and the non-Malays will definitely be turned into poor wandering gypsies of the World. Why ?

After the General Elections of 2004, all kinds of PAP cadres were parachuted into the Government where there was MONEY eg. the Khazanah, etc. etc. Units were formed to cull into the secret treasures of the Government for the best deal. This became so brazen, a recorded PAP cadre became the Chief Editor of the UMNO owned NSTP and to make him happy, he was given a luscious Sime Darby contract which was worth more than 10 times the total Director's fees for 18 years of the guy who first conceptualised and assisted in the control of Sime Darby in 1972 !

AND ALL THE ABOVE MENTIONED HAPPENED WHEN THE GOVERNMENT WAS CONTROLLED BY THE BN AS LED BY THE UMNO WITH THE 14 COMPONENT PARTIES. What do you expect if the DAP as founded by Lee Kuan Yew controls the Government ? Our grandmothers will be sold down river en masse !

Now coming to the forever second rate propanganda as dished out by the Opposition. THIS IS SECOND OR THIRD TIER STUFF BEING SEX AND MONEY WHICH IMPINGED ON PERSONAL FREEDOMS AND ADMINISTRATIVE MISDEMEANOURS. On this approach by the Opposition, we must be very clear. No more. No less. I ask WHAT ARE THEIR INTENTIONS, WHAT ARE THEIR POLICIES TOWARDS SINGAPORE, WHAT IS WHAT ? To this day, ALL MALAYSIANS, THE MALAYS AND THE NON-MALAYS HAVE NEVER BEEN TOLD. The Opposition tack has always been the sex and money scandals without referring to what is in their minds which is of utmost important. I have already highlighted one – SINGAPORE A ONE STREET TOWN MUST NOW CONTROL MALAYSIA EITHER DIRECTLY OR INDIRECTLY FOR SINGAPORE TO SURVIVE. THANKS TO THE FAILED POLICIES OF THE SINGAPOREAN TITAN LEE KUAN YEW. No more. No less.

Administrative misdemeanours can easily be reformed as our BN leader Dato Seri Najib bin Tun Abdul Razak has already said so.

Vote BN. All Malaysians especially the MALAYS together the non-Malays. Beware of the secret intentions of the DAP a party which was founded by the foreign Singaporean Lee Kuan Yew. I certainly do not want to be a poor wandering gypsy outside of my beloved Malaysia. Be proud and tall that all of us have come a long long way through our hardwork, sweat and toil. Do not SURRENDER YOUR FREEDOM AND SELF ESTEEM just because of a calculated attack on our emotions by THE CUNNING AND THE WILY. Stand firm and vote BN – the people you know rather than the DEVIL you do not know !



239. *Dagniz*

April 14, 2013 at 1:29 PM | [Permalink](#)

Dear Ahmad, I'm sure you were non malays based on your comments. But before we're confident to vote to your beloved political party, then please tell your top leaders to do this basic things before dreaming to rules our country.

1. Make a good structure of their political parties such as which parties should represent which races because Malaysia political landscape is different from United States. Our landscape is not about ideology but its like a crusade war.

2. Make a public clearance that Islam is our national religious and Perdana Menteri compulsory to be Muslim.

3. Make a public clearance that 80% of Perdana Menteri cabinet compulsory to be Muslim.

If this 3 requirements can be done, than we have a confident to vote for your beloved political party.

If not, we just see your comments in this blog as your own nonsense ranting just to pleased your own self.



240. HBT456

April 14, 2013 at 1:12 PM | [Permalink](#)

DAP go for good government via common law in Penang to win states' votes .

PAS go for clean government via Madina's hudud hukum to win states' votes in Putrajaya.

PKR go for justice via common law to win votes from urban constituencies, especially Klang Valley in Selangor.

[http://thestar.com.my/news/story.asp?file=/2013/4/14/nation/12737551&sec=nation&utm\\_source=TSOL\\_main&utm\\_medium=links&utm\\_campaign=GE13](http://thestar.com.my/news/story.asp?file=/2013/4/14/nation/12737551&sec=nation&utm_source=TSOL_main&utm_medium=links&utm_campaign=GE13)

Why use boats when EC can rent helicopters to transport votes to show the voters what technology can do to improve lifestyle?



241. ROZALIAYED

April 14, 2013 at 1:07 PM | [Permalink](#)

Assalamualaikum WBT Yg Bhg Tun,

GELANG PATAH

Penasihat DAP berpindah lagi ke kawasan baru untuk bertanding (kerusi Parlimen) di Gelang Patah dari Ipoh Timur Perak. Misinya nak kuatkan cengkaman DAP di negeri Johor, negeri yang lebih hampir dengan God Fathernya PAP Singapura. Negeri Johor

tempat asal tertubuhnya UMNO dan menjadi tapak yang terkuat buat UMNO. MCA juga pernah kuat di Johor sebelum PRU ke 12 tahun 2008. Tak mudah bagi DAP nak menakluki Barisan Nasional khususnya UMNO di negeri Johor. DAP mungkin mendapat lebih sokongan di kawasan dimana pengundi China lebih dari pengundi bangsa lain, kerana amat terkenal dengan dasar cauvinisnya. Tetapi dengan rempohan gelombang Barisan Nasional dibawah kepimpinan Dato' Seri Mohd Najib Tun Razak, agak sukar bagi DAP untuk melebarkan ruang kuasanya di mana-mana kawasan sekalipun. DAP juga terlalu bergantung kepada undi sokongan Pas, sedangkan sebahagian besar penyokong akar umbi Pas tidak menerima gabungan Pas dengan DAP dan PKR dalam Pakatan Rakyat.

Belum tentu Penasihat DAP boleh menang di Gelang Patah Johor, walaupun majoriti pengundi China tetapi sebahagiannya dipercayai akan menyokong MCA atau Barisan Nasional, undi orang Melayu khususnya Pas belum tentu akan sokong DAP di Gelang Patah. Elok jugalah DAP kecundang di Gelang Patah dan lain-lain kawasan di seluruh negara, parti yang tidak membawa apa-apa kebaikan kepada negara dan bangsa Malaysia.

Selamat mengundi Barisan Nasional. Terima kasih dan Wassalam.



242.

buttercup153

April 14, 2013 at 1:05 PM | [Permalink](#)

Greetings.

1. Some Malays are fighting for equal share of opportunities and benefits as well if you noticed. Racial tension is never a problem in Malaysia if the politicians agree to lift their hands off these issues. Maybe I'm still young and have not seen the country in the scale as what you've seen before, but studying in a local preparatory college with 70% of highly intellectual Malays which can be deemed to a greater extent a microcosm of Malaysia, nobody regardless whether we are Chinese, Malays or Indians finds any problem dealing with anybody. In fact we are ashamed of the special rights given to us, the enlarged quota of scholarships given to us but rejected to those better than us. You mentioned what DAP is trying to advocate, equal opportunities solely based on meritocracy and judging from your tone of language I will have to assume that you prefer KONGSI rather than taking away all the special rights. Why do we need to protect ALL Malays? Is the present government, or Dr. Mahathir you yourself indirectly admitting that all Malays are incapable of standing on their own feet like Proton (ouch!) – as what you said, taking away their opportunities will make them less and less qualified. Yes I understand there are a significant number of Malays in the rural areas especially desperately in need of government aid to keep their foods on the table, but what about those whom are earning as much as their Chinese and Indian neighbours? Are those special rights really needed? What's so bad about judgement based on meritocracy? What's so bad about extending help to those genuinely in need?



2. By saying that in doing so, Lim Kit Siang is trying to cause racial tension or promote 'hate' amongst the Chinese directed towards the Malays in Gelang Patah, are you not doing the very same thing when typing this post? Do you really think that the Chinese are that vulnerable to politicians' propagandas and that with one speech made by Lim Kit Siang, the whole Chinese community in Gelang Patah will turn their back against the Malays and start to prepare for a bitter war? If so, BN could've easily won the votes they need by having Najib making speeches in every single states. I am no supporter of DAP, but by saying such a thing, are you not pushing the Chinese away, suggesting that they are incapable to think for their own and easily influenced? Are you not trying to promote antagonism and get the Malays together to vote against Lim Kit Siang as well? Racial tension, Dr. M, is never an issue if the politicians chose not to make it an issue. Malaysia can be a peaceful country, if the politicians allow it to do. We have to be very honest, without a clean and free election, it is NOT the people who are going to decide, but the politicians.

3. Your 12th point, that the victory of Lim Kit Siang will bring about an end to the cooperation much needed to fuel the development of this country. Sensibly speaking, even if it does happen, you're clearly exaggerating but most politicians do that so let's ignore this. But the threat of May 13th was clearly overplayed by the opposition of the oppositions, that it has become a mainstream joke. Why this won't happen, is explained by the arguments I put forth above.

Finally, Chinese doesn't vote for DAP or Pakatan Rakyat because he or she is Chinese. And Malays don't vote for BN because they are BN. For this election, what the people are seeking for is clearly a government in which they believe will do more good for the country.

And because Najib said 1Malaysia worked out perfectly, so the Chinese in Gelang Patah won't go against the Malays. Don't worry.

243.



OssO

April 14, 2013 at 12:08 PM | [Permalink](#)

PAP tidak tolak KONGSI dgn DAP.. Cita2 LKY utk memiliki Malaysia akan diteruskan oleh taat setia anak2 buahnya. Kerajaan Singapura kaya raya dgn rampok uang rakyat sebab kerajaan miskin.. Utk itu PAP sebab mau miliki Malaysia yg kaya dgn hasil bumi utk masa depan Spura supaya lebih terjamin. PAP sedar kedudukan Spura tanpa hasil bumi sentiasa akan terjejas.

Perjuangan DAP dan PAP tidak akan terhenti pd masa2 yg tertentu....

Pastikan Malaysia tidak jatuh ditangan DAP selama2nya

244.



sibotak

April 14, 2013 at 11:30 AM | [Permalink](#)

GELANG PATAH SHOULD BE MADE GRC  
AND SHOULD HAVE QUOTA AS MUCH AS THE PAP GOVT  
HAVE RACIAL QUOTA ON EACH LIVING BLOCKS  
RACIAL QUOTA MADE FOR PAP IS MEANT TO FAVOR THE PAP VOTE  
NOTHING TO DO WITH THE INTEREST OF THE PEOPLE

SINGAPORE LAW ARE DESIGN TO PROTECT THE GOVERNMENT  
AS A MECHANISM AS A PRODUCT TO PRODUCE REVENUE  
NOT MUCH OF UPHOLDING JUSTICE  
THEIR LAW IS A PRODUCT

DAP AS MUCH AS PAP  
WILL NOT MADE THE MALAYSIAN RICH  
AS MUCH HAS BEEN SEEN IN SINGAPORE  
THE GOVT IS RICH  
THE PEOPLE ARE POOR  
ONLY PAP & ITS PARTY GET RICH DAY BY DAY  
HAVING MORE & HIGHEST PAID GOVT

EVEN THEIR OLD PAPA LKY , AGE AS OUR TUN MAHATHIR  
STILL GETS HIS PAY OF HUNDREDS OF THOUSAND DOLLARS PER  
MONTH  
JUST WALK AROUND & DO NOTHING  
TUN JUST GETS PEANUTS

245.



JB\_FROM

April 14, 2013 at 10:51 AM | [Permalink](#)

Tun,

Harap dapat berikan laluan komen mengenai LKY.

Si botak,

Komen anda

UMNO BERHAK MENEPIS CAMPUR TANGAN PAP LEE KUAN YEW  
BERTUJUAN MELEMAHKAN UMNO MEMBANTU DAP UNTUK  
PERKUKUHKAN MATLAMAT  
LEE KUAN YEW YG INGIN SANGAT MENGUASAI MALAYSIA

Komen Saya,

Lee Kuan Yew, sekarang ini umurnya sudah 90 tahun. Zamannya sudah hendak sampai ke penghujung. Dia pun tengah sakit mengikut bacaan saya.

Komen anda

TV3 , RTM PERLU MASUK SINGAPURA  
MEREKA BERBAIK HANYA PUNYA MUSLIHAT  
SEPERTI SETELAH DIBERI TANAH KTM  
MEREKA MAHU LEBIH DARI INI

Komen Saya,

Singapura kan sebelah dengan Malaysia. Singapura dapat siaran TV3, dan RTM sejak 30 tahun lepas.

Apa yang kamu merepek (Orang Johor kata orang mengaban).

Sallam Tun



246. ROZALIAYED

April 14, 2013 at 10:48 AM | [Permalink](#)

Assamaualaikum WBT. Yg Bhg Tun,

GELANG PATAH.

Nampaknya pemimpin pembangkang dalam Pakatan Rakyat (PKR, DAP & pAS) sedang DALAM KEADAAN TERLALU BEREMOSI DAN PANAS MIANG sejak Perdana Menteri membubarkan Parlimen pada 3 April 2013. Pakatan Rakyat hanya atas kertas sahaja, realitinya nak tentukan calon PRU ke 13 pun tidak ada langsung kesepakatan. Setiap kepimpinan parti begitu ghairah umum calon pilihan masing-masing sehingga banyak kawasan berlaku pertindihan dan terpaksa berlawan sesama sendiri disamping menentang calon Barisan Nasional. Perlakuan berebut kerusi dan kawasan mengundi dengan meletakkan calon masing-masing tanpa perundingan secara sepakat diantara kepimpinan tertinggi Pakatan Rakyat menunjukkan bahawa kesepakatan mereka amat rapuh dan tidak boleh diletakkan kepercayaan dan keyakinan untuk diberi sokongan memimpin negara, dengan kata lain tidak layak disokong dalam PRU ke 13. Amat malang sekali berbagai isu baru timbul yang melibatkan moral dan integriti kepimpinan Pakatan Rakyat, sedangkan isu lama yang mengaitkan moral kepimpinan tertinggi PKR masih lagi menjadi persoalan dan pertikaian rakyat seolah-olah tanpa penghujungnya.

Kepimpinan Pakatan Rakyat juga begitu ghairah berpindah ke kawasan lain untuk menjadi calon dengan berbagai alasan yang tidak masuk akal dan relevan asasnya. Semasa menjadi wakil rakyat di kawasan lama, kerana asyik berpolitik sepanjang masa kepentingan pengundi langsung terabai, maka tidak selamat lagi

mempertahankan kedudukan di kawasan lama. Sikap kepimpinan Pakatan Pembangkang menukar kawasan bertanding menampakkan dengan jelas bahawa mereka tidak langsung menghargai jasa dan khidmat pengundi mereka di kawasan lama dan pengundi-pengundi itu telah tertipu. DAP walaupun mendakwa parti berbagai kaum, tetapi realitinya bila menjadi calon dalam mana-mana pilihanraya (PRK/PRU) akan memilih kawasan yang majoriti pengundinya berbangsa China, takut kalah bertanding di kawasan berbagai kaum dan China bukan majoriti, cakap tak serupa bikin. Pengundi Melayu, India dan lain-lain kaum di Sabah dan Sarawak yang mengundi DAP telah terbukti tertipu dengan retorik politik DAP. DAP amalkan kaedah "CAT" kononnya, tapi mengira jumlah undi CEC pun boleh jadi silap, kira budget rancangan pembangunan terowong dasar laut di Pulau Pinang pun tersilap taip (Typo Error), amat memalukan seperti yang diperakui oleh sebahagian kepimpinan dan penyokong DAP sendiri. PKR sibuk dengan kempen mempertahankan standad kredibiliti moral dan integriti kepimpinan utamanya yang sudah jelas tercalar. Manakala kepimpinan Pas begitu ghairah seperti biasa menyerang UMNO dengan menggunakan agama sebagai senjata rapuhnya. UMNO dituduh menolak Islam, solat orang UMNO tak dapat pahala, seolah-olah kepimpinan Pas memegang kunci syurga dan pahala selain dari Allah SWT. Tak sokong Pas tak ada jaminan masuk Syurga bagi orang Islam, jadinya semua umat Islam yang berada diseluruh pelusuk dunia yang tak kenal pun Pas dan dah tentu tak menyokong Pas tiada jaminan masuk Syurga. Begitu tersasar jauhnya dari perinsip Maqasid Syariah Islam sebenar kepimpinan Pas menggunakan agama sebagai senjata politik untuk meraih sokongan dan mendapatkan kuasa politik.

Terpulanglah kepada kita khususnya orang Melayu Islam di Malaysia, membuat penilaian yang kritis dan berasaskan fakta yang benar dalam membuat penentuan yang tepat memilih kepimpinan dan kerajaan yang akan mengurustadbir nagara Malaysia selepas PRU ke 13 nanti. Islam menggariskan kaedah-kaedah yang tepat membuat pilihan pemimpin dan kerajaan, isu ini sedang begitu giat dikumandangkan khususnya dalam khutbah Solat Juma'at di Masjid-Masjid/Surau. Cuma kita kena berhati-hati kerana ada parti pembangkang yang menyalahertikan atau memutarbelitkan garis-garis panduan Islam sebenar dalam memilih pemimpin dan kerajaan untuk kepentingan parti mereka.

Selamat mengundi dan membuat pilihan yang tepat, Insya'Allah. Terima kasih dan Wassalam untuk semua.

247.



mubarakchan

April 14, 2013 at 9:10 AM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

First, I noticed that the new Bloggers on your distinguished Blog has the intention of creating dissension between the different communities and try to play around with your sentiments. It is good that we are aware of such common tricks by the Opposition cybertroops.

Second, I must seriously WARN all our compatriots especially the Malays and Bumiputras and of course, the Chinese, the Indians and all that if the Opposition wins, our beloved and independent Malaysia will be ENSLAVED again by the DAP which was founded by Lee Kuan Yew as a Trojan horse to be used at the right time which they think is now. They are wrong. The Trojan horse should have been more effective in 2008 when the BN which was weakened by years of fun and games with the Singaporean digits inserted all over the place, could have been wiped out. Fortunately, this did not happen. Further, the Lee Kuan Yew founded DAP exploited the tremendous desire of the PKR leadership to be the Prime Minister at all or any cost and analysed that the PAS will be happy even without the Prime Ministership. So far so good.

Second, looking at the other side of the coin, we see the failed Policies of Lee Kuan Yew coming home to roost with the attendant shambles of the mind-set and physical discontent of the Singaporean population as more frequently reported in the Singaporean media. The key is the dwindling population of the Singaporean indigenous people. When Lee Kuan Yew took power in 1959, the Singaporean indigenous people – 100%. 2013 – 62%. 2030 – 45%. Vide. Singapore Government White Paper on Population. 2013. Then, the titanic failed policies of Lee Kuan Yew which put paid to the much vaunted meritocratic pyramid with the smartest fellow on top. Recently, a Minister said that academic qualifications should not be the sole criterion but also hidden talents should be considered. This is a quantum leap from years of Oxbridge and the Ivy League ! And the other 5 facts which I have enumerated previously.

THE MOST IMPORTANT FACTOR FOR SINGAPORE TO SURVIVE AS A STATE IS TO CONTROL MALAYSIA NOW WHETHER DIRECTLY OR BY INDIRECT MEANS. THIS RUNS COUNTER TO THE FREEDOM OF THE MALAYSIANS ESPECIALLY THE MALAYS AND THE NON-MALAYS. Malaysia will be RE-COLONISED ONCE AGAIN through the use of PROXIES by Singapore and others. What proxies ? Those who claim to be one of us. NOT FOREIGN INTRUDERS OF OLD. MALAYSIA AND ITS WONDERFUL PEOPLES THE MALAYS AND THE NON-MALAYS WILL BE IN VIRTUAL SHACKLES CREATED WITHOUT THEIR KNOWLEDGE. This is what I have said so very often, ' Do not sell our grandmothers down river !'

AND THE WORST OF ALL, THE MALAYS WILL LOSE THEIR IDENTITY BECAUSE THEY WOULD HAVE LOST THEIR VERY ANCIENT HOMELAND. THE MALAYS WOULD BE TURNED INTO GYPSIES OF THE WORLD and so would the non-Malays. ALL WE MALAYSIANS WILL BE IN BIG BIG TROUBLE. Singapore will avoid being a 21st century SPARTA and Malaysia will KAPUT, IF THE BN AS LED BY THE UMNO WITH THE 14 COMPONENT PARTIES LOSES AT THE 13TH GENERAL ELECTIONS which is no tea-party or fun and games which the younger OPPOSITION SUPPORTERS seem to believe – SELLING THEIR GRANDMOTHERS DOWN RIVER !

Malaysia will definitely break-up if the OPPOSITION is the Government – the breakup of the States and the breakup of her good peoples which now enjoy a life-style which is the envy of many outsiders.

So, the Malays without a homeland and the non-Malays will be wandering gypsies of the World. THINK !

BECAUSE SINGAPORE IS ONE STEP AWAY FROM SPARTADOM AS A RESULT OF LEE KUAN YEW'S FAILED POLICIES FOR HIS OWN PEOPLE, Lee Kuan Yew must win through OPPOSITION PROXIES to control our beloved Malaysia to survive. A ONE STREET TOWN (possibly only 900,000 support the PAP) MUST CONTROL OUR BELOVED MALAYSIA WITH ITS 27 MILLION CITIZENS AND A STRATEGIC LOCATION WHICH STANDS ASTRIDE 1,200 MILES FROM EAST TO WEST to leave LEE KUAN YEW'S REPUTATION AND LEGACY UNTARNISHED !

THINK ALL MALAYS AND THE NON-MALAYS ARE WE GOING TO BE THE PROVERBIAL SACRIFICIAL LAMBS FOR THE SLAUGHTER ? Or we can unite, vote for the BN as led by the UMNO with the 14 component parties and remain FREE AND INDEPENDENT AS WE HAVE BEEN SINCE MERDEKA IN 1957 ! If Lee Kuan Yew made mistakes that is his problem. BUT WE MUST MAKE SURE HE LEAVES US ALONE. He cannot because of the DAP which is not only alive and kicking. The DAP is now functioning as Singapore's very own Trojan horse inside a bigger Trojan horse which is the PR.

ALL MALAYSIANS, THE MALAYS AND NON-MALAYS, THE LOUD BLARING OF BRAINWASHING PROPAGANDA DOLED OUT IN DOLLOPS BY THE OPPOSITION actually serves each of this 3 separate parties SEPARATELY, the Singaporean founded DAP with its do or die mission FOR THE SURVIVAL OF A FOREIGN COUNTRY SINGAPORE as mentioned above, the very rich PKR and the very religious PAS.

I hope it is crystal clear now for all to vote only for the BN which has delivered the goods and especially during Tun Dr Mahathir Mohamad safeguarded Malaysia's sovereignty, national interests, self-esteem.

Vote BN. All Malays and all non-Malays. Rest assured that the BN as led by the UMNO with the 14 component parties will progress and deliver the promised goods on the day after the General Elections.

BEWARE ! BEWARE ! Of the sinister intentions of wily and cunning men or women. As the Tun said, ' It is better to vote for those you know than the DEVIL YOU DO NOT KNOW !' URBANITES BEWARE !

248.



*sibotak*

April 14, 2013 at 3:27 AM | [Permalink](#)

UMNO BERHAK MENEPIS CAMPUR TANGAN PAP LEE KUAN YEW  
BERTUJUAN MELEMAHKAN UMNO MEMBANTU DAP UNTUK  
PERKUKUHKAN MATLAMAT  
LEE KUAN YEW YG INGIN SANGAT MENGUASAI MALAYSIA

JIKA DITERUSKAN  
UMNO PERLU JUGA CAMPUR TANGAN POLITIK DI SINGAPURA  
BELUM CAMPUR TANGAN PAP SUDAH TERGUGAT DENGAN PARTI  
PEMBANGKANG MEREKA  
YG BARU KINI DENGAN KEMENAGAN WORKERS PARTY , PAP  
DITAMPAR  
LKY BERDIAM DIRI

TV3 , RTM PERLU MASUK SINGAPURA  
MEREKA BERBAIK HANYA PUNYA MUSLIHAT  
SEPERTI SETELAH DIBERI TANAH KTM  
MEREKA MAHU LEBIH DARI INI

PEMERINTAHAN DI TANGAN PAK LAH  
SUDAH BANYAK MERUGIKAN MALAYSIA  
CAMPUR TANGAN TUN MAHATHIR KE ATAS PAK LAH  
ADALAH WAJAR & TEPAT

249.



OssO

April 14, 2013 at 12:24 AM | [Permalink](#)

No matter how good they are..I still dont trust Malaysian Chinese at all especially DAP supporter.Most of Malaysian Chinese overseas love to badmouth Malaysia..especially those working, study and stay in Singapore.

250.



amin tan

April 13, 2013 at 11:50 PM | [Permalink](#)

Dear Tun,

Please allow me to quote kochebin as below,

“”kochebin

April 13, 2013 at 12:03 PM | [Permalink](#)

Salam TUN

I refer to MAR April12 2013 at 310pm.

I do not agree Dato' Mustapha becomes the Mentri Besar of Kelantan.I have no qualms about him.Its just that I see Mustapha as a good administrator but not a leader.He is good in record keeping but not a risk taker.He likes to read reports after reports and meeting after meeting but no action.””

Dear kochebin,

I think you have underestimated Datuk Seri Haji Mustapa bin Mohammed. Jangan disangka air tenang tiada buaya. I wish to share with you and discuss the suitability of Datuk Pa as the Mentri Besar of Kelantan. I was his classmate in 1968 and 1969 in Kota Bharu.

1. Datuk Pa is a brilliant scholar. He was the best SIC student for HSC in 1969 and he still hold the record until today. 3A and 1B. He was a Colombo scholar. He graduated with First Class Honours in Economics from Melbourne University, Australia.

2. Datuk Pa is not arrogant or proud, but he is humble, friendly and maintains a low profile. He never utters profanities, is never rude or bad-mouth his political opponents. He is God fearing, pious and proper. He has the most exemplary character.

3. Datuk Pa's kindness and mild manner very often has been mistaken as being weak, coward or helpless and impotent. Of course he is not the firebrand or the violent type like Datuk Ibrahim Ali. When Datuk Pa was first appointed UMNO chief in Kelantan, 13 branches voted no confidence in him, most probably being instigated by Datuk Ibrahim Ali. Datuk Pa is a very intelligent and intellectual person and a man of strategy, whereas Datuk Ibrahim Ali is a muscled henchman.

4. You say'' he likes to read reports after reports and meeting after meeting but no action.'' This is disrespectful, derogatory, unfair and absolutely not true. Datuk Pa is extremely hard working, dynamic and never waste time and get jobs done. you just go and take a look at Jeli. He has single handedly developed the vibrant township of Jeli from a handful of far away forsaken 5 houses village.

5. Let us compare Datuk Ibrahim Ali, Datuk Seri Mustapa and Tuan Guru Nik Aziz. To my mind, Datuk Mustapa is the most able, hard working and effective leader to lead Kelantan to a higher level of development. Tok Pa is a capable economist. There can be no compromise on the micro and macro economics of Kelantan. If Tok Pa is to helm Kelantan, it would be a modern model developed state , envy of the world. In Datuk Pa, you have the best brain ,most hard working, humble, selfless, honest, sincere and clean UMNO leader.

Tuan Guru Datuk Nik Aziz is an ulama, graduated in the Arabic language. Basically he is a theologian. He won't have a clue on micro and macro economics, surplus, deficit or balanced budget. Kelantan would forever be backward as long as he is the Menteri Besar. His official attire reflects the glory of the bygone era of the Prophet Mohammad.

Datuk Ibrahim Ali is the other extreme. He is the equal of Datuk Seri Anwar Ibrahim as a rebel rouser and leader of street demonstration. Both Tuan Guru Nik Aziz and Datuk Ibrahim are high profile charismatic personalities, suitable for political demagogue , confrontational and populist politics.

6. Datuk Pa has vast experience as federal Minister. He was entrepreneur minister, Higher Education, Agriculture Minister, Minister of Finance 2 and currently Minister of trade and Industry. At one time he held the post of Entrepreneur Minister as well as Minister of Finance 2. He is most suitable to bring development to Kelantan.

amin tan





April 13, 2013 at 11:27 PM | [Permalink](#)

I stay at Selangor . Condition became worst after Pakatan took over, so sad to see Gambling centre cum cyber cafe mushrooms all over. More illegal activities such as factory and building development at improper location. I observed lots of people I said about changes, improvement and stop bribery activities. But how about the famous cases in Selangor by which the investigation had been unfortunately terminated due to death of a witness?.



252.

[Farihan Han](#)

April 13, 2013 at 9:43 PM | [Permalink](#)

I agree with you TUN



253.

[Teja](#)

April 13, 2013 at 9:28 PM | [Permalink](#)

As salamualaikum wm with Tun,

I was at Yayasan Al Bukhary when you gave your time for the students last Friday, then at your speech in Shah Alam, then again in Muar.

I agree with you on DAP, Kit Siang and Gelang Patah. It is unfortunate such racists people and party still able to influence many Malaysians to be racists as they are.

My family (parents) went through 13th May as they were based in Kuala Lumpur, we were alive as our neighbor was a police family. It was worst than what was mildly depicted in Tanda Putera film per my mom who is still alive to tell us what they went through as Malays living in KL. DAP was the catalyst of racial intolerance and tension then, and they are still the same racists party now. Kit Siang never changed, probably he became worst as he entered senility.

Chinese and Indians must show their loyalty to Malaysia and not entertain and gamble on the country's peace with racial games or allow themselves to be used in such.

Malaysia and Malays have given so much to them and it is high time they give back to the country by showing their loyalties and be grateful for the peace, freedom, progress and affluence as Malaysians. They need to show their loyalties by sending their children to sekolah kebangsaan, learning Malay as the national language and integrating into the mainstream. In any country in the world these are the basics of what are expected of its citizens. They need to show their loyalty and love of this country by not supporting what is a clearly racist party as DAP and a racist leader as Kit Siang and his cronies.

Kit Siang et al need to be grateful of the citizenships given them. If Kit Siang and family, Karpal and family, Ambiga and family and Anwar and family not happy nor grateful to be in Malaysia they are more then welcome to leave this country for good and set up shop somewhere else. I support we have an act to “lucutkan kerakyatan” of those who are not grateful of being Malaysians and are traitors to the country.

Sedarlah, di mana bumi dipijak, di situ langit dijunjung.  
Sedarlah bangsa Melayu terlalu sangat berhemah dan toleran, tiada bangsa lain di dunia akan berikan toleransi sebegini sehingga sanggup memberikan hampir segala-galanya.  
Sedarlah dan bersyukurlah.

Thank you Tun for being so diligent on campaigning for UMNO and BN.  
UMNO Dulu, Kini dan Selamanya.  
Undi BN untuk Kesejahteraan, Keamanan, Keharmonian dan Kemakmuran!

Semoga Tun dan Tun Siti dirahmati Allah SWT dan diberkati kesihatan yang baik sentiasa.  
We pray for both of you. Frankly, having followed you for just 3 days, I don't know how you and Tun Siti have the energy to do this for the party, for the country, for the people...with both of you nearing 88 years of your life.

May Allah bless you and Tun Siti always. Amiin.

254.



JB\_FROM

April 13, 2013 at 5:55 PM | [Permalink](#)

Tun,

I cannot agree with you that only racial issue is relevant with regards to Lim Kit Siang and Gelang Patah.

There are other variables other then race that influence voters , good governance, corruption, freedom of media and etc.

Nowadays the voters are not the same as the voters when you are in power.

Johor is the strongest fortress of BN. Therefore the opposition are sending their top people to penetrate Johor. Lim Kit Siang from DAP, Chua Jui Ming from PKR and Salahuddin from PAS. It makes a lot of sense and good strategy for the opposition, you would do the same thing if you are in their shoes.

I think it is not correct turning everything into racial issue rather then creating good policies for the people that the politician is suppose to do.

I am from Johor Bahru. There are progress in Johor but it is very slow. Iskandar have been the talk of the town since years ago. So far, other then legoland (which is nice), there is still a lot that have not materialized yet.

If I go across the border to Singapore. There are stark contrast. They have better roads, better public transport system, better libraries, better sporting infrastructure, cleaner environment, and etc. Unlike Malaysia, Singapore have no debts even though they do not have so much resources like us. It shows that that they have good government. Even so, now the opposition is getting more momentum in Singapore.

Of course there are people who said that the Malay in Singapore are suffering. The reality is that when I go across the causeway, the Immigration in Malaysia side is mostly Malay. When I reach the Singapore side, most of them are Malays as well that stamp my passport. Maybe I should ask them which side get better salary.

This story about Malay suffering in Singapore is not entirely 100% true. There are Malays driving cars piling up from Singapore who goes to Malaysia for shopping spree because everything is half price. They lavishly eating at restaurants and shopping centers that are now thriving. (They are not just buying sugar and cooking oil travelling all the way from Singapore)

Finally making a reference to Singapore about Malays are inappropriate since Malays only constitute 15% of the population while in Malaysia we are the majority at more then 60%.

Johorean are very loyal to BN but it should not be taken for granted. If BN do not perform, then I think nobody can be loyal forever.



255. *mubarakchan*

April 13, 2013 at 2:55 PM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

Your distinguished Blog is sizzling hot with 40 Bloggers on a Saturday ! Let me explain to those who are in the dark about what the PR is about. It is just 3 fellows getting together with the sole intention of grabbing the power from the incumbent BN in Putrajaya. We also know for many years that the BN as led by the UMNO with the 14 component parties represent certain political philosophies and beliefs and their constituents are clearly defined. But with the PR which is just a name loosely embracing the Singaporean Chinese DAP, the very rich PKR and the very religious PAS which have clearly stated their separate and undetermined intentions being parties with no substantive records. What these 3 separate Opposition parties want is to rule over us ? You may find we have a chequered board of control by any of these separate and entirely different parties in different States promoting their own platform. And now I have proved that the PR is a bigger Trojan horse which has a smaller Trojan horse in its belly. The latter is the dynamo created by Lee Kuan Yew

in the 1960s. It was a brilliant idea – to activate this little Trojan horse in times of need. But then, Man proposes. God disposes. With the certainty of a brilliant coup in March 2008, he made the faux pas by going on his ill-advised triumphant tour of the Malaysian Ulus – he did not see the Titanic Crash of October 2008 and its aftershocks. His meritocratic yes-men in their exuberance made fools of him and themselves. Singapore went into a tail-spin in terms of nearly everything and has not recovered because its wherewithal is all based on money, money, money and the failed meritocratic advisers who are in a bind as to what to do now.

THE OBVIOUS ANSWER IS TO CONTROL OUR BELOVED MALAYSIA AND TURN IT INTO A VASSAL STATE SUBJECT TO THE WISHES OF SINGAPORE OR ITS ASSOCIATE. It is worth it to control Malaysia with all its strategic and geographical importance with its natural resources and easy and friendly peoples – A FORM OF CLEVER COLONIALISM OF THE 51% Malays and Bumiputras, the 24.6% Chinese, the 10+% Indians and all. Putting all of us into SLAVERY WITH VIRTUAL SHACKLES. WE WILL NEVER SEE FREEDOM EVER AGAIN IN OUR LIFETIMES !

Vote BN. All Malaysians especially the Malaysian Chinese. And avoid being turned into slaves wearing virtual shackles as created by the Opposition. Do not regret before it is too late.



256. *mubarakchan*

April 13, 2013 at 1:39 PM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

For my compatriots, the proud Malays and Bumiputra of Malaysia. This is my special appeal to you all especially those who consider themselves urbanites.

Malaysia is the only home for my friends the proud Malays which number 15 Million souls. The only land of its kind which stands astride the Straits of Melaka and the South China Sea together with all the lands and natural resources and its wonderful people. DO NOT ALLOW A FEW SLY AND CUNNING TYPES COME AND DISRUPT OUR IDYLL WHICH WAS BUILT UP THROUGH HARD WORK, SWEAT AND TOIL OF OUR FOREFATHERS OVER THE CENTURIES BY PLAYING ON OUR INSTINCTIVE EMOTIONS. Beware ! Beware !

The Malays and Bumiputras have achieved much and if the BN as led by the UMNO with the 14 component parties wins which is certain, they would have attained as a WORLD'S FIRST AND BECOME A PREMIER GROUP OF PEOPLE, standing proud and tall. IF THE OPPOSITION AS BACKED BY LEE KUAN YEW FROM SINGAPORE A ONE STREET TOWN WINS, we will be enslaved as a VASSAL STATE which will forever be kept in captivity as slaves to those IN POWER FROM I DO NOT KNOW WHERE. But one thing is certain, the control is FOREIGN.

All my Malay and Bumiputra compatriots stand up and be counted for the BN as led by the UMNO with the 14 component parties. History has shown that we all gained much since Merdeka.

ALL MALAYS AND BUMIPUTRAS DO NOT BE ENSLAVED AGAIN BY SLY

AND CUNNING TALK OF THE OPPOSITION who are proxies of others. KEEP YOUR FREEDOM AND STATUS QUO WITH THE BN GOVERNMENT AND BE SAFE AND SECURE. OTHERWISE, THE CHINESE, THE INDIANS AND ALL WILL BE IN BIG BIG TROUBLE TOO. Malay urbanites ! Malay rural folk ! Together with the BN leadership we have created a unique and promising land ! Let us continue our work and our journey with the BN !



257. *hajar*

April 13, 2013 at 1:07 PM | [Permalink](#)

Dearest YAB Tun,

1. Lim Kit Siang does not dare to contest in a constituency where Malays are the majority.
  2. He knows very well that he will never win the Malays' votes. That is the reason why he needs PAS to assist him in gaining support from the Malays. DAP is just using PAS as a tool to win elections, but sadly PAS leaders do not realize this fact. "PAS cuma KUDA TUNGGANGAN DAP." Just look at what happened in Perak during PRU-12.
  3. But, I am confident that Lim Kit Siang will fail miserably in his mission at Gelang Patah.
- "Rakyat Johor mesti tolak Lim Kit Siang untuk memastikan yang Johor bersih dari isu/sentimen perkauman yang pasti akan dibawa oleh beliau."

VOTE BN! BN = Peace and Stability

Thanks Tun.

\*\*\* *May Allah SWT bless Tun and family* \*\*\*



258. *mubarakchan*

April 13, 2013 at 12:58 PM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

In this ultimate battle of survival between the Opposition backed by Lee Kuan Yew and the BN as led by the UMNO with the 14 component parties – The Mother of all Battles which I said before and what Lim Kit Siang says a few days ago, the stakes are immeasurable. On the one hand, we have the survival of our beloved Malaysia as exemplified by the BN as led by the UMNO with the 14 component parties and all

that is good of our heritage, spiritual and cultural, on the other the survival of Singapore or for it to become a failed State a'la Sparta ! The use of Opposition proxies by Lee Kuan Yew is classical. This tactic is as old as the hills. As always as logical human beings we must look back in history at the acts of great men. In this case, the brilliant Lee Kuan Yew. For those with short memories we start in 1990. With the great United States promotion of 'Globalization, Free Trade and Human Rights', the BRICS and South East Asia benefitted. Then the World of the Web was upon us in the late 1990s leading to the DotCom crash of 2000. Singapore went into a spin with unemployment figures for the first time from 2000 to 2006. The Government was forced to be iconoclastic and permitted 2 casinos in 2005 much to the chagrin of concerned parties. There was a boost in the general economy for 2 years 2006 – October 2008. Lee Kuan Yew who knew the futurology of Singapore came bouncing into the Malaysian Ulu in April 2008 at the age of 86 with the great expectations that there would be a change of Government. He was badly and wrongly advised. By this hasty act, he made a fool of himself and those wearing red Mandarin silks who lined up to kow-tow to him, the next de facto Boss of Singapore's Malaysia. Of course, Man proposes. God disposes. All the fantasies did not happen otherwise I would not be blogging away on the Tun's distinguished Blog. Because of the en masse presence of the Opposition cybertroops in the Blog recently, I began to think hard why this is so. I could thread the history of Lee Kuan Yew and Singapore and the Opposition together. Here is the broad picture :-

For the very first time, the Singapore Trojan horse was brought into play to capture the BN Government's citadel of Putrajaya. If an earnest effort was made in 2008, the BN Government would have been wiped out. But this also showed the lack of intellectual bullets which Lee Kuan Yew had because he was surrounded by yes-men who also advised him to embarrass himself with that silly Malaysian Ulu trip. Forewarned is forearmed. The BN as led by the UMNO with the 14 component parties will wipe out the Opposition.

Those compatriots who think Lee Kuan Yew is a very good guy and benign can continue to do so. I would not argue. But it is crystal clear that if the Opposition loses, and the BN Government stands on the 3 principles of a Nation, eg. sovereignty, national interest, self-esteem., Singapore will be well on its way to be a 21st century Sparta. But if the Opposition wins.....eg. the de facto control of the most strategic country in South East Asia and a very important choke point in terms of everything between East and West Asia. A country, Malaysia with a population of 27 Millions which is astride for 1,500 miles between East and West, BY A ONE-STREET COUNTRY WITH AN INDIGENOUS POPULATION OF ONLY 2 MILLION (MAYBE ONLY 900,000 support the Government) WHICH IS SINGAPORE ? And its Ministers paid courtesy calls on the White House recently.

With the de facto control by its proxy the Opposition, Malaysia becomes a VASSAL STATE OF SINGAPORE, A ONE STREET TOWN.

Malaysia is the home of the Malays, Bumiputras, Chinese, Indians and all for many centuries. We achieved our Merdeka, honourably, comradely and loyally to each other.

**WE MUST NOT ALLOW OUR BELOVED MALAYSIA TO FALL INTO CAPTIVITY AGAIN BY SLY AND CUNNING TACTICS AND ENSLAVE OUR CITIZENS AGAIN, USING A SINGAPOREAN TROJAN HORSE, DAP, A VERY RICH PKR AND A VERY RELIGIOUS PAS !**

**THE SINGAPOREAN TROJAN HORSE CREATED BY LEE KUAN YEW IS**

NOW ACTIVATED FOR THE VERY FIRST TIME – this is why Lim Kit Siang spent 44 long years wandering around as a political gypsy waiting for the signal. THE SIGNAL HAS COME.

IF BN FALLS, SINGAPORE WINS AND SURVIVE AND AVOID BECOMING A 21ST CENTURY SPARTA. IF BN WINS, THE WRITING ON THE WALL IS CLEAR FOR SINGAPORE IF THE GOVERNMENT OF THE DAY EMBARKS ON BEING NORMAL AND SAFEGUARD OUR SOVEREIGNTY, NATIONAL INTEREST, SELF-ESTEEM, and not sell our grandmothers down river !

My suggestion to the next BN Government is that the work is already carved out for it. Malaysia should be good friends with all countries like Switzerland. And a normal relationship with Singapore which should have as much water as they want without impeding the needs of Malaysia at a reasonable price. There has never been a meaningful abang-adek relationship for Malaysia. Let us call a spade, a spade and nothing else.

Vote BN. All Malaysians especially the Malaysian Chinese. Do not be used by others as a cat's paw and then cast aside and suffer for not voting for the BN. And it is time, all MALAYS of the World to support UMNO which has led the BN so well since Merdeka. The Opposition will turn our beloved Malaysia into a VASSAL STATE IF BN LOSES AND CONTROLLED BY A ONE STREET TOWN ! STAND UP ! STAND UP ! ALL MALAYSIANS TO REPEL THE INTRUDERS !!! BE PROUD ALL MALAYS, BUMIPUTRAS, CHINESE, INDIANS AND ALL ! WE HAVE COME A LONG LONG WAY !

259.



*kochebin*

April 13, 2013 at 12:03 PM | [Permalink](#)

Salam TUN

I refer to MAR April12 2013 at 310pm.

I do not agree Dato' Mustapha becomes the Mentri Besar of Kelantan. I have no qualms about him. Its just that I see Mustapha as a good administrator but not a leader. He is good in record keeping but not a risk taker. He likes to read reports after reports and meeting after meeting but no action.

260.



*mubarakchan*

April 13, 2013 at 9:32 AM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

The appearance of the Opposition cybertroops on this distinguished Blog has fully confirmed the desperation of the Opposition to win the ultimated battle between them

and the BN as led by the UMNO with the 14 component parties. As I said before and Lim Kit Siang says now ‘ The Mother of All Battles !’

S. Rajaratnam the redoubtable Foreign Minister of Singapore wrote a 2 part article in the Singapore Business Times in 1982 after the ‘Rugged Society’ campaign there and followed up with ‘Smile, we are Singaporeans.’ The article was a comparison between ‘Sparta and Athens.’ At that time the good S. Rajaratnam, the intellectual amongst the PAP leaders had an inkling of what will happen to Singapore with his intimate knowledge of its leaders and their intentions. He put forth the argument that the stoical practices of the Spartans in their preparation of constant warfare with the Athenians put paid to their survival and existence. A well-known non-practice was that these Spartans never got married. On the other hand, the Athenians jollied themselves and were outright libertarians which gave rise to the word now much cherished by the West, ‘democracy.’ - freedom to do anything one likes. Of course this is the classical example of two groups of people which were diametrically opposed to each other.

In the present scenario which was created deliberately by the brilliance of Lee Kuan Yew in Singapore – everything is governed by the strictest of laws and a super efficient Judiciary System which is well-known throughout the World, we now see before our very eyes a 20th century Sparta so created in the image of Singapore. If all the goodies as so admired by our brainwashed compatriots like no corruption, superb Civil Service, crime free, meritocracy, freedom etc. Singapore must be Paradise on Earth. And Malaysian with all our normal human failings must be Hell ! But Man proposes. God disposes ! From the facts arising from sources outside the borders of Malaysia, we see with unbelievable eyes the gigantic failures of Lee Kuan Yew’s brilliant policies now coming home to roost. There is no panacea to past failures. As is commonly said, ‘ We learn from our mistakes ‘. But then it is too late. From a population of Singaporean indigenous people of 100% when Lee Kuan Yew took power, it is now down to 62% and by 2030, 45% !

NOW WE CAN CLEARLY SEE THE DESPERATION OF LEE KUAN YEW AND THE MALAYSIAN OPPOSITION WHY THEY MUST WIN AT ALL COSTS AT THE NEXT 13TH GENERAL ELECTIONS. If they lose, Singapore loses big time because of its symbiotic relationship with Malaysai. Singapore will then be a confirmed FAILED STATE. This is the reason why I said before that Malaysia is a runaway success and Singapore is a runaway failure. All the contraptions like a standing army with a full panoply of equipment etc.etc as set up by Lee Kuan Yew are just not sustainable. And worse of all.....

THE UNITED STATES AT THE END OF THE COLD WAR PROMOTED ‘GLOBALISATION, FREE TRADE AND HUMAN RIGHTS’ which is no good for Singapore in terms of everything. And this followed by .....

THE WORLD OF THE WEB and its ancillary expansion into traditional areas of trade, business etc.

These 2 world shaking events literally shook Singapore to the CORE. Singapore is still finding the base to stand on.

Vote BN. All Malaysians especially the Malaysian Chinese. We are not Spartans who did not get married. We are Athenians if Xenophon will accept us or we accept Xenophon !



261.



sibotak

April 13, 2013 at 1:40 AM | [Permalink](#)

DAP parti Malaysia  
Yang PAP nak jadi ikan kering ni apapasal

LKY kata kita racists  
Sebenarnya Dialah Chief Racist  
Menteri Melayu sana hanya Boneka  
Cuba Kita kacau ,mereka pula  
Mengugat kedudukan PAP dengan menziarah Parti Pembangkang mereka  
Dr. Chee Soo Juan, Jufri Mahmud atau anak mendiang JB.Jeyaratnam

ATAU

Kita bawa RTM ,TV3 masuk Singapore mengepoh hal mereka  
Pasti LKY kena Sakit Jantung  
Terus.....Goal !

262.



HBT456

April 13, 2013 at 12:52 AM | [Permalink](#)

rezigenes April 13, 2013 at 12:08 AM

Only those influential politicians who are afraid of loosing power, face, trust, confident and wealth will send their opponents to death to cover their miscalculations.

I sure hope that this won't happen in Malaysia.

263.



Tun Perak

April 13, 2013 at 12:36 AM | [Permalink](#)

HBT 456,

You are right that PAS and PKR do field Malay candidates.

But this constituency is one with majority Chinese voters whose votes will split to either an excellent Malay leader who have given so much to the Chinese people in this area or a jump-around the place Chinese leader, i.e Lim Kit Siang. So, the focus is

on how the Chinese voters will behave in this constituency and this is related to what principle that the Chinese has in choosing their rightful representatives. Do the chinese care about the never consistent jump-around characteristic of Lim Kit Siang who may jump again in GE 14, 15 or care about someone who has been in the area for a number of years serving and devoloping the area well , ensuring the economic pie is larger for everyone to share.

If the Chinese voters do not care about a leader who has developed the area and ensure the economic pie is large for everyone to have a fair share but vote another leader who moves around the constituency without the intention to know his constituent well and winning by provocative methodologies, the Why question will always be asked ? Arent they feel grateful to that leader who has served them non-stop for 15 years, developing the areas and ensuring that their plates are full all year around ?



264. rezigenes

April 13, 2013 at 12:08 AM | [Permalink](#)

Let the Malays in Malaysia knows what is happening in Singapore.  
It could be a mirror to their future. It is not scare tactics.

LKY successfully closed all other language medium school in Singapore. true

But failed to close Madrasah. true

Why?

Not because you have Malay/Muslim MP who are independent or brave enough to voice

the people they represent.I get it their hand are tied!

It took a very humble man, the late Ustaz Syed Abdillah Aljufri to say that it is not right to not have a madrasah. A very wise man indeed. He foresaw that without a madrasah the country could not possibly have local Islamic scholars. Only recently they

realized the wisdom of the Ustaz when Jemaah Islamiyah became a problem. It is better to have local scholars then to have imported scholars.( this is only example where the local talent trumps over the foreign talents)

The Malays in Singapore have progress some say.

Is it the glass is half full or half empty?

If previously Malay are land owners by what percentage then and now.

In the name of development( i think) the kampung landed owners are force to develop their land or forfeit it. (I am not to sure under what law or regulation).

The going joke about Malay/Muslim MPs amongst Chinese citizen is that “Boleh jaga tong sampah sahaja”.

Can look after trash only i.e environment mister. But if you can convince the people that the floods that occurs immediately after the Marina Barrage was in operation was a ” Once in a hundred

year occurrence” then you can become an ” “Information Mister” “. Or was it his information and managing to calm the Malay/Muslim voters prior to the last Sg GE after LKY gaffe riled the Malays.

No race is superior to another. If you respect me whatever your race then it is reciprocal.

With what is spoken or written it can be seen by others but what is in the hearts only God knows.

So plot your best plot for God plots too.

But UMNO need to clean up too. Feedlot scandal just to name one. In SG the least charge i think is, Criminal breach of trust. Lucky Malaysia, kalau China – DEATH sentence.

Oang orang melayu islam tak tahu ke kalau curi potong tangan/kaki? Semua berani buat!

TO all Malays in Malaysia wake-up.

food for thought

JOKE BY A FORMER MALAYSIAN Chinese now Singaporean-

If Indonesia have indo mee

Thailand have mee siam

Singapore have mee goreng

what does

Malaysia have?

Soto-mee!!!

Forgive me all the intent is not to insult any. So difficult to find a true leader like the true Kalifa.

Jesus A.S. is coming.



265.

*mubarakchan*

April 12, 2013 at 11:48 PM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

The games the Opposition cybertroops play on the distinguished Blog make me smile with amusement and amazement at this time and age. These kids think we are fools to lap up all their childish tactics of brainwashing. One guy will hammer and another come along and say he did the right thing. Stupid cybertroops go home to your Daddies. The Opposition is so desperate that they will do anything to win. Why ? Because DAP is Singaporean Chinese, PKR is very rich and PAS is very religious.

266.



HBT456

April 12, 2013 at 11:29 PM | [Permalink](#)

Tun Perak,

You are right, Malays are no longer stupid.

Look at PKR and PAS leaders, aren't they Malays?

What manilankboy said is true.

267.



mubarakchan

April 12, 2013 at 11:07 PM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

For manilankboy. I have noticed the number of Bloggers on this distinguished Blog doubled up or trebled up at times after the 13th General Elections were announced. This Blog for over a year had just about 30+ Bloggers at any one time. The new Bloggers are cybertroopers in disguised as part of an all out campaign to discredit either the Tun or whatever.

You cannot deny that Lim Kit Siang from his historical records made a successful career by playing on the heart strings of the 30% hard-core and recalcitrant of the population. Neither can you deny that Lee Kuan Yew, the master mentor of the Singapore Government and Lim Kit Siang are life-long political associates of the same ilk being demagogic and opportunistic. Further, the DAP as founded by proxies nominated by Lee Kuan Yew is the famed Trojan horse of the Greeks apart from certain groups of people, which has now unloaded the Trojan troops to threaten the citadel of Malaysia and all its historical legacies, eg. the BN Government as led by the UMNO with the 14 component parties. And to distract your real intentions or your bosses intentions, you all do a direct attack on the Tun talking about racism which actually is uppermost in your brainwashed minds.

Singapore had a homogenous population of Chinese – 75% and yet Lee Kuan Yew with all his brilliance through his failed policies screwd down the 100% of the indigenous Singaporean population in 1959 when he took power to 62% in 2013 and by 2030, 45%. This is worse than racism. The cream or the best of the Singaporeans left quietly for greener pastures, even Malaysia !

For you to talk about racism in 2013, it is absurd as saying you are born without father or mother. You had a good time bullying dissidents in your Opposition Blogs with foul words, obscenities, vulgarities, insults etc.etc. Remember I jousting with you brown shirted Hitlerite cybertroopers in Malaysia Chronicles for over 80 comments sometimes up to 4 a.m. You could not put a decent argument why Datin Seri Rosmah

should not be awarded an LLD by the Curtin University. You lost and hijacked my name and made me said I agreed to your absurd and childish nonsense. Remember. And now, you turn up here and accuse our good and beloved Tun as being a racist. And defend Lim Kit Siang as a saint. Do not turn up here to teach us how to suck eggs a favourite Malaysian pastime. Go home to your Daddy in Singapore. Why Lim Kit Siang sat tight for 44 long years and did nothing for the other 70% of the Chinese, the 100% Malays and Bumiputras, the 100% Indians and the rest of the Rakyat ? Why the Singaporean titan Lee Kuan Yew made his hasty victorious tour of the Malaysian Ulus in anticipation of a change in Government in 2008 ? The change did not happen in 2008 and definitely it is not going to happen now.

You must be taking us as fools to tell that Lim Kit Siang is a saint and not a racist in a party which was founded by Lee Kuan Yew and steered faithfully by his trusted protege inside the Trojan horse. Pray tell us what happened to the Trojans (Malaysians).

Go home to Daddy in Singapore, manilankboy, where you and Lim Kit Siang rightfully belongs !

Vote BN. All Malaysians especially the Malaysian Chinese. Vote for the BN as led by the UMNO with the 14 component parties and maintain status quo – no change of Government. Do not shoot yourselves in the feet as urged by the Opposition ! Outsiders must be kept in their places !



268. *Tun Perak*

April 12, 2013 at 10:38 PM | [Permalink](#)

From Dr. Mahathir article, I interpreted that what the Dr. meant is that Ghani Othman is an excellent leader, good to the Malay and good to the Chinese and other races.

So, what Mahathir implicitly asked is that why Ghani Othman does not deserved the votes if he has been very good to other races ? Whereas Lim Kit Siang is a katak type of leader, always lompat from one state to other state. Do you believe he can serve the people of that constituent well, if he moves around a lot and spend less to know the people of that area , the problem , the ideas of the people.

So, if Ghani is not voted by the Chinese despite him being good to everyone, it simply means that the Chinese do not care whether a Malay do good to him, in all event the Chinese voters will care only to vote for their own race and those they thought can bring their agenda without considering other races agenda.

It is alright for Kit Siang to contest there and it is alright for the Chinese to give their 100% support to Kit Siang but remember that it will be the sign of the internal motive of the Chinese. You can make fool the Malay once, but you can never lie to them twice.

269.



HBT456

April 12, 2013 at 10:30 PM | [Permalink](#)

Tuntuah,

Today, Mei 13 is happening.

This time, it happens in Facebook whereby we are feed with political junks.

I have promised to vote BN means BN.

I won't change my mind.

None of Mao Zedong children made it to the Premier nor President seats even though they do not have democracy process.

If Singapore can have 1st Singapore Indian to be the PM because of his hard work, what would you say then?

270.



manilankboy

April 12, 2013 at 9:11 PM | [Permalink](#)

as a Msian..i feel shame a former PM can bring up such kind of racist comment and irresponsible remark. What is wrong for LKS to contest GP (just because Chinese majority there)?

Well – everybody knows politic is “dirty”...dirty in a way that it has to choose or contest in an area such that odd is in favour of him/her. Think about Dr. M himself when he started his political career 30-40 yrs ago. Why he has to start in Kedah? Not in other place?

Similarly, why his son must contest in an area where chance to win is higher? Not in Penang or Selangor?

Furthemore, we are all 1 race – Msian...who is the one “creating” such kind of “racist” environment? Is it Chinese, Malay, India, or other races? It is simply because of his “masterpiece”.. he created this kind of policy under his control..that's why lead to now we have you are Malaysia Malay, Malaysia Chinese, Malaysia Indian, etc. And we can't unite as a race “Malaysian”.

271.



Rahman 2012

April 12, 2013 at 9:04 PM | [Permalink](#)

Dear Brothers and Sisters, I urge all supporters of Tun to stop posting racist comments. The next GE is not about Malay vs Chinese. Both races have been supporting one another for centuries; face the history, if Chinese Emperor of the Ming Dynasty did not protect Parameswara 600 years ago, our beloved motherland will under the control of Thailand today. Furthermore, Chinese Princess Hang Li Po has married to Sultan Mansur Shah of Melaka in 1459. Theoretically, Malay and Chinese are relatives. If you are still not convinced, look further, GOD created only Adam and Hawa, all of us, regardless Malays or Chinese, are descendent of them. Therefore, I address all of you as my Brothers and Sisters. Stop the racism now!

272.  *best4rakyat*

April 12, 2013 at 8:22 PM | [Permalink](#)

LKS lupa siapa pengarang 'Malay Dilemma' disamping berusaha ubah status bangsa melayu yang amat miskin dahulu.  
Kalau bukan yang terhormat Tun Tok Mahathir ,siapa lagi?  
Beliau masih degil cuba minta debat sama Tun,siapa dia yang cuba menjatuhkan maruah seorang tokoh UMNO?  
Sokong jika Tok sekiranya dapat menulis buku 'Malay Dilemma II' seterusnya ya.

Semoga sihat dan mewah bertambah usia.

273.  *Haslinda*

April 12, 2013 at 6:31 PM | [Permalink](#)

Tun,

It seems like you are trying to provoke racist issue. Tun, it's not healthy. LKS is Chinese. That's for sure he will contest in the place where Chinese is Majority. If he is going to contest in Malay area, that's commit suicide. Isn't that make sense? If that's is what you are worry, why don't BN put another Chinese member over there to contest?

U started to worry.

274.  *Tuntuah*

April 12, 2013 at 5:13 PM | [Permalink](#)

Somebody said she like to sign off permanently but still around. Chinese is still a chinese. The moa zedong will still exist wherever they go.

Really like 13 mei. Because the LANDLORD WILL RULE AGAIN.

The 13 mei proven that mao zedong can be defeated.



275. [sentinel3](#)

April 12, 2013 at 4:48 PM | [Permalink](#)

Tun,

Mohon izin menjawab Age\_of\_Enlightenment.

Age\_of\_Enlightenment, you are not an engineer/mathematician nor an accountant to spoke on behalf of the Malays.

2/3 of the Malays will sleep happy if BN were to get rid of the Chinese representatives in the Cabinet if BN wins with a bigger majority and the Chinese fails to delivers their vote through MCA, Gerakan in the coming GE.

2/3 of the Malays are tired with the antics of the Chinese in this country that they are not racist but a bloody one and also an ungrateful lot too.

2/3 of the religious Malays will says, "Alhamdulillah, lets teach these ungrateful lot if Pas were to wins the elections.

One imam suggested today while giving his Friday sermons on the pulpit that "We will close down all the pubs in this country, revoke all gambling and liquor licences and the massage parlours once Pas were in power".

And 2/3 of the principled Malays wants to say "good riddance to racism" but because the majority of the Chinese are racist, its makes them becomes racist too.

Salam Tun.



276. [najib1976](#)

April 12, 2013 at 3:33 PM | [Permalink](#)

Salam

1. apa masalahnya LKS di Gelang Patah ? itukan kawasan majoriti Cina ??
2. kalau takut sangat letak Calon UMNO disitu .....



277.



Mar

April 12, 2013 at 3:10 PM | [Permalink](#)

YAB dan dikasihi Tun.

Salam, mintak lalu sikit Tun.

Tun, jika sekiranya kelantan jatuh ke tangan BN pada pilihan raya ke 13 nanti, saya amat berharap supaya Tun dapat memberitahu Dato Sri Najib agar dapat melantik Dato Sri Mustapa Mohamad sebagai Menteri Besar Kelantan. Kerana saya percaya jika orang lain dilantik, kepercayaan rakyat akan goyah dan kemungkinan besar pada pilihan raya ke 14 nanti, BN tidak akan lagi mendapat sokongan. Harap mendapat pertolongan dari Tun.

278.



mubarakchan

April 12, 2013 at 2:02 PM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

For Dragniz

I think I should wipe away whatever misconceptions which others might have on the Chinese as being superior to others in business etc. It is not so.

Let us take the case of the Malays and the Bumiputras. Even though Sime Darby was controlled by Pernas in 1976, it was only fully Malaysianised in 1982. Thereafter, Sime never embarked on a policy which actually uplifted the Malays and others in general. It has now become a glittering entity like a British Trading house in colonial times but without the Empire Preference – selling things for others. And Sime missed big big opportunities of putting the Malays on the world map of business when Harrisons & Crosfields, British Land, Jaguar, Volvo, Land Rover, Rolls Royce, Saab, etc were available. It is still not too late.

Sime Darby only came into the Malay big business corporate fold in 1982 but control came only in 1982. This should have been the flagship to lead all the small and large ships of Malay business. This never happened.

Not only the Chinese, the Indians, and others have always done business anywhere in the World. There is nothing mysterious or special about business. In fact, it is better to be a professional than a business person. There is no book to tell you how to do business. But thousands of books on management. And the MBA makes you a better manager for your Boss. No more. No less.

With the late onset of interest in business by the Malays, it is only fair and proper that the NEP was promulgated. Because of the emergence of the right leadership, the NEP was delayed for at least 10 or more years until Tun, yourself took over the Administration in 1981. And from here, the beginnings of the middle income group of 750,000 households of 7.5 million individuals were born and sadly, some of these people have forgotten their generous benefactors, the Government of the BN as led by the UMNO with the 14 component parties ! Never mind, we carry on regardless !

I said the Chinese is nothing special anywhere. OK ! I have studied how they succeed in thriving businesses under difficult conditions like being a hawker in a coffe shop. The following conditions must be the contributory factors to make their businesses sustainable.

1. The clientele which are located around the business – the market.
2. The business must produce goods for the clientele needs – saleable goods in demand.
3. Service with a smiling demeanour is a plus point in selling goods. In recent years, I have noticed that Malays girls managed to hold jobs in shops in the Malls and other shops.
4. Once a product/s is successful, just keep to it until the businessperson is financially strong before expanding.
5. Try to avoid borrowing from banks or others. You will find you will be working for them.
6. To start a business, be sure you have enough capital to carry on when you suffer a loss – bigger businesses at least for 1-2 years.

Tun has done business before a long time ago. I am sure he can confirm about the saleable product to a ready market.

Here are 2 stories from Hong Kong. The Shanghainese are renown for being the most astute Chinese businesspersons.

1. A Shanghainese lady called Marie in the early 1980s suddenly had the idea that she could make a success of her cakeshop. The idea was to sell coupons based on her cakes in advance to the chattering classes on both sides of the Victoria Harbour. This idea took off at a time of boom in the Territory. No one in the social world could avoid not buying her coupons for cakes in advance. She expanded to 22 cake-shops in a short time. By and by, there was a rumour that Marie had financial difficulties. Long queues were quickly formed outside her cake-shops to redeem the coupons. True to her word, Marie recalled all her bakers and they baked as many cakes as were redeemed. To this day, Marie proudly states that she honoured the fine details in her coupons. A fine lady !

2. In July 1967, there were riots in the streets of Hong Kong due to unrest caused by the Red Guards of China. The property market was in shambles. An astute Shanghainese gentleman quietly mopped up 2,000 leases for flats. And on the upturn of the economy, he became a multi-millionaire.

There is no mystery to a Chinese being in business. The Malays and Bumiputras will do the same in time. But there is no short cut to success. Business has to be tackled

step by step and is never an ending. Normality is a big word in business. I have seen so many tycoons going into orbit and never return to Mother Earth.



279. *admiral\_obvious*

April 12, 2013 at 11:54 AM | [Permalink](#)

Salam Tun

1. Actually LKS or any DAP “leaders” are only pretending as if they are championing for race equality and they hide over this falseness by wearing the “Malaysian Malaysia” slogan to trick the gullible masses – LKS will not dare to contest in an area where there is fairly equal composition of races. Why? Because they know it right in the mirror their true face. These people, cannot by any standard be called as a leader – only opportunistic people who prey on cracks in the society, to promote their own self importance, instead of the society’s

2. Also, they call themselves as “Democratic” action party, but when the election comes in for their party, they “omitted”? 700+ of delegates? So, what democracy is that? It is blatantly hypocrite. It is then DAP is a faction of left-over piece of communist party. This kind of party/people who cannot even have a clean election for their ownself, how are they to claim they are Bersih? They are the dirtiest crook if you ask me, because they have no shame of doing this in broad day light yet at the same time claimed of being bersih. Where is Ambiga who claimed herself as Bersih leader? Obviously it is not good for her to condemn it, as it is not “promoting” her cause of “membersihkan” current government? Bar Council? – As you said previously, they should essentially turn into a political body – they don’t see condemning DAP as useful for their own (political) cause

3. I heard that DAP “threatened” to contest under PAS banner if their party registration is cancelled or what not. Actually this problem is due to their own doing. Why ROS is being lenient on this I am perplexed. Maybe ROS is scared of being criticized of being harsh on them. But obviously letting-off such party with such undemocratic way is unlawful and unprincipled. If they want to contest under PAS banner, let them do so, it shows how unprincipled such party and PAS themselves are.

4. Opposition must also admit, that in 2008, people were unhappy with AAB. And also, Tun was also not that happy with AAB. Many ppl got frustrated, because AAB raised the oil price a few times, and one of it was near the election time. So, it was due to this factor also they won some newer seats.

5. It is ok for any government to have opposition party, if it will bring this country to greater heights and good. But the current opposition pact is only a “convenient marriage” – it is too obvious. Certainly Malaysia deserve a better opposition pact/ppl than the current one – look at LKS + Karpal + Nik Aziz and AI “cronyism”. There should be big banners everywhere to emphasize that Malaysia rejects cronyism reps. It is a joke and again shows how they do not really champion the cause of this nation, but their ownself. It is because of this reason that Malaysia will not be much better

with them. Her future will not go into the drain, but will go directly into the sewerage tank.! If Malaysians themselves ignore this, they will themselves be sorry later – like a Chief Minister that can claim a 2billion (excess) typo? What costly mistake. Johor deserve better than that, else be ready for more mysterious typo error in billions.

6. The “side effect” of democracy is that the government always try to please the masses. This can be bad usually. USA have tons of debts issued (printing dollars) but their currency is used worldwide (although this is withering by the day) and this somewhat cushioned the bad impact. The current government had to follow suit somewhat with what the current opposition hype – that government can give alot of “free” things. Of course uneducated ppl will be pleased with this policy of “free lunch” promise, but eventually, there will be a rude awakening. Money can be printed and ppl can be happy to have it in their hands, but the value would be diluted and the consequences will be very bad to this nation when the debts are due. Not many see this consequence, because people are not focused on the principle but on their own cause of pleasing their ownelves

280.



mgpunya

April 12, 2013 at 11:38 AM | [Permalink](#)

YABhg Tun,

If DAP and PKR are trully a multiracial party as they say, where their candidates stands should not be an issue. But, the fact that their Chinese candidate is going to stand in a Chinese majority area and like wise PKR Malay candidates is going to stand in a Malay majority area reflects who they trully are. So what the fuss about UMNO/MCA/MIC/BN being racist....

281.



yuzi

April 12, 2013 at 11:17 AM | [Permalink](#)

Thank you Tun for responding to my humble request to pay a slight attention to Gelang Patah and yet you give more by writing in your blog.

i attribute a greatest and warmest welcome to you for your time spent in Johor Bahru lately.

Hope for all johorean to read and understand your writing towards pru 13 at gelang patah of it importance and significant.

Thanks again.

282.



Dragniz

April 12, 2013 at 10:40 AM | [Permalink](#)

When I'll look back, I'm start to wonder, why the Chinese is superior in economy nowadays, not in Malaysia only but all around the world. The very basic thing is population.

We try to go back to old history when Malaya still do not exist and it's start from Melaka. The chinese already excel in their economy and were part of seller who came to Melaka for business.

Then, when 'Tanah Melayu' were forcedly taken by 'British', they use this same population to help them manage the land economy because they already learn from history that the chinese is the 'business' population.

Then, I didn't know, we all realize this or not, plus Malaysia, majority country in the world has chinese citizen in their country and that already conclude, that the chinese citizen is the biggest human population in the world.

Therefore, because of above factor, I did not suprise if the Chinese is already excel at economy in Malaysia, because they can have all their need and help from all part of the world!!! for god sake, if they did not excel, then, they should know the answer themselves.

But us, the Malays, can anybody tell me, how many country that have a Malays!! how many!!...it should be Malaysia and Malaysia only. What about Indonesian? I don't treat the Indonesian as a Malays although some of the source indicated that because for me Indonesian is already different from the Malays culture and although we look like the same in physical appearances but our society life is already different from them.

I'm not suprise to see Malays cannot beat the chinese in economy although they try very high to achieve that because it's our fault to begin with. Although if not of our fault, it is competency against help and that help equal to how many of your races in the same religion is adapted to business population. For Malays vs. Chinese, its like 1:1000, I assume. I include religion in my sentences because for me its religion that differentiate a people and not races. I'm playing races card just to make clear that races and religion can be a separate entity but in reality they react with each other and this separate entity will combine be one and this one entity will make what is the people. (I assume I can add 'non believer in any religious' is one part of religious that they created for themselves and they did not realize it).

I really respecting the chinese for their quality in their work and I'm not suprise, if we need to pay high for the quality of the work because like I said before, they are the business population.

But one thing that I'm not willing to pay is my country future. I'm not willing to pay to see my country, governed by a false shepherd with their false god and to see my people with the same religious to be step down by they who so called a 'business population' in their own control field.

The tenant should respect the landlord and the tenant should do their business as usual or they can rent or buy another piece of land in this world but 'NOT THIS LAND !!!' ...



283.

*mubarakchan*

April 12, 2013 at 9:44 AM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

Why Lim Kit Siang is standing in Gelah Patah ? To come to a logical conclusion, we must examine his past. He was an ordinary person probably from a clan which attracted the eye of his mentor Lee Kuan Yew. In other words, he was trained or brainwashed to do a specific job – whatever job that is required of him by Lee Kuan Yew, loyally and efficiently. Through the ranks of the Lee Kuan Yew founded DAP he climbed remorselessly and steadfastly but without the brilliance of Lee Kuan Yew who had a Double Star First in Law from Cambridge but not Oxford and probably a Third Class in the Bar Finals London. From that beginning Lim Kit Siang tied his fortune to Lee Kuan Yew. If the latter fails or falls in his policies in Singapore, by right Lim Kit Siang's reputation should be badly tarnished as his brilliance is duller than that of Lee Kuan Yew. This was his political professionalism – the gift of the gab and a quick turn of mind. However, how to make money ? Money is culled from the Federal and State seats allowances, and management fees of the Party and maybe donations from people.

With this background, Lim Kit Siang embarked on his platform 'Malaysia for Malaysians' to the chagrin of the majority of the Malaysians for 44 long years. This brought him a deposit vote based on the hard-core and recalcitrant 30% of the population. In good times, he sometimes lost but invariably won during bad times in the country. Now, being a political opportunist, he found his metier being another extremist himself, a Chinese Singaporean chauvinist, with PKR being very rich and the PAS being very religious in a combination that is not going to work. If the Chinese foolishly vote for the DAP and Lim Kit Siang, this is not going to serve their interests which is earning a livelihood, but only Lim Kit Siang and Lee Kuan Yew. The Chinese would have in effect put themselves into a political straitjacket. This is utterly stupid as the Malaysian Chinese are the best treated in the World better than in Singapore, Hong Kong, Taiwan, China and the rest of the World. To maintain their status quo, the Malaysian Chinese must vote for the BN as led by the UMNO with the 14 component parties and to advance with the mainstream body politik and not to get involve in something revolutionary.

As for Lim Kit Siang, he has done very well for himself and his family after noting his humble beginnings. There is an ancient saying, 'If you run along a horse ridden by

a Mandarin, even the horse shit will fall upon you.' I suppose this is self-explanatory. But then Lim Kit Siang has done better than this. A working Chinese works hard because he believes his son will beat my son. This is why most Chinese have no jealousy in their hearts. This explains. Lim Kit Siang's son has done very well within this context. How Lim Kit Siang wishes to have more sons to fill up this RM8 Billion core industry partly built up by him too ? To qualify, a person needs only the gift of the gab and a quick turn of the mind and have an unscrupulous bent ! And so it is for Lim Kit Siang who has contributed nothing to our beloved country as he was in the Opposition for 44 long years and became successful for himself. This is an art in itself. Not only this, his son is the Chief Minister of a State in Malaysia, a Chinaman. But whichever way you throw the dice you cannot escape the yawning fact that Lim Kit Siang did nothing for the country. He was and is not even a square peg in a round hole or vice versa. He is a loner!

And yet, it is reported that up to 90% of the Malaysian Chinese support the DAP. Let us hope they will live to regret this unwise action. Like the lemmings.

Now, many negative reports on the failures of the policies of Lee Kuan Yew have come out of Singapore. And these are all from outside Malaysia.

1. The use of money as an instrument of Foreign Policy which killed or maimed innocent men, women and children. Malaysia has no blood on her hands. Vide. ASEAN Regional News. Thaksin.
2. The dysfunctional meritocratic pyramid of yes-men with the smartes fellow on top, which lost US\$108 Billions of the citizens Trust money in October 2008 on Wall Street. Vide. Channelnewsasia. Lee Kuan Yew. All Singaporean Blogs 2009-2013. Financial Times London Gillian Tett. April 2010. The Star. Seah Chiang Nee's Saturday Column
3. The 2-child family Policy of the 1970s and the 1980s which kills off the urge of indigenous Singaporeans to procreate. Vide. Singapore Government White Paper on Population. 1959 – the year Lee Kuan Yew assumed power – Indigenous Singaporeans – 100%. 2013 – 62%. 2030 – 45%.
4. Humanity and multiculturalism were never practised in Singapore. Vide. Channelnewsasia – The Curry Smell Tribunal. The 188 bus drivers strike. The toilet fights. A Minister estimated in 2013 that it takes 20 years for the indigenous and the foreigners to get together. This confirms.
5. A perfunctory Judiciary System which is well-known throughout the World. Vide. Admiral Canaris was stripped naked by Hitler to demean him and hung him naked with piano wires. The unfortunate and fortunate Dr Chee and the unfortunate and unfortunate Tan Koon Swan. The Australian and German drug mules. Dr Woffles Wu. Shaw (if the police stopped at 1, he would not be in trouble) etc.
6. 5,000 pigs imported daily. The flower nurseries contracts. The sale of Kim Eng Securities to Maybank. etc. etc.
7. Lee Kuan Yew became Prime Minister in 1959. He is still there and according to sources, he will be there for another 10 years. During this period, Malaysia had 6 democratically elected Prime Ministers.

Now it is crystal clear that Lim Kit Siang whose brilliance is duller than Lee Kuan Yew's must also be connected with the failed policies of his maestro or mentor as they are like the Gemini twins or two beans in a pod, linked together always. And also any win or loss by Lim Kit Siang is a win or loss by Lee Kuan Yew, a foreigner par excellence.

For the Malaysian Chinese to idolize whoever, it is now solidly proven they idolize

nothing. And if they vote for Lim Kit Siang and hope for Lee Kuan Yew, they vote for nothing.

The whole career of Lim Kit Siang has been a magic show with thick smoke and faulty mirrors which is entirely focussed on himself alone. Since he was in the Opposition for 44 long years, he did not contribute anything to the Chinese, Malays, Bumiputras, Indians and all.

This is record.

And as for his gypsy-like wanderings as a political loner for 44 long years, is Gelang Patah going to be his Waterloo or his passport to be the next President of Singapore, a failed State ?

Vote BN. All Malaysians especially the Malaysian Chinese. Vote wisely for your own future and your families. AND DO NOT BE USED LIKE A STEP IN THE LADDER BY THOSE WHO SPEAK WITH FORKED TONGUES !

284.



HBT456

April 12, 2013 at 8:37 AM | [Permalink](#)

mdmuneerkhan April 12, 2013 at 12:24 AM

Even myself is tired and fed up with racism politics.

No one will stop you with the Bumi rule.

If Bumi can't perform, then the best way forward is to close down the these businesses.

Ask yourself, don't you think it's ugly to get Malaysians to pay for your failures via racism?

Don't forget, PAS and PKR also got Bumi in there.

Therefore, your political enemy is Bumi, not Malaysians.

285.



jonas

April 12, 2013 at 8:27 AM | [Permalink](#)

Salaam... The basis of your analysis is so bewildering that it doesn't make sense whatsoever. However keep promoting it and the stupid, idiotic and plain dumb will eventually believe it. In fact so many already have. It is plain to see that you will do whatever it takes to maintain your rhetorics and your usual stand that only you are



right and everyone else is wrong. Lets just see what happens when it happens and i am sure you will be proven wrong, as it always has been. To all your supporters here, stay stupid, remain idiotic and always be dumb...

286.



*thaiso*

April 12, 2013 at 2:19 AM | [Permalink](#)

Assalamualaikum Tun.

Tiada cacat cela pada perjalanan politik Tun walau pada umur sekarang.

Fikiran Tun masih tajam seperti dulu.

Datuk Najib okey je. Pentadbiran Malaysia berjalan dengan lancar.

Seme ok.

Terima kasih Tun.

287.



*Age\_of\_Enlightenment*

April 12, 2013 at 2:18 AM | [Permalink](#)

Salam Tun,

Will the Malays be angry and run amok if UMNO/BN falls ?

1/3 of the Malays, the UMNO / Perkasa Malays might. The slogan is "we want racism back !"

1/3 The religious Malays, will say "Alhamdulillah". The slogan is "good riddance to racism".

1/3 The principled Malays will say "Its our show now" The slogan is also "good riddance to racism".

It doesn't take an engineer/mathematician/accountant to figure out that 2/3 rds of the Malays will sleep happy if UMNO falls.

"Humpety Dumpety duduk di atas pagar" ( Humpty Dumpty sat on the wall )

Thank You Tun

288.



thaiso

April 12, 2013 at 12:30 AM | [Permalink](#)

Assalamualaikum Tun.

Takpa nak moderate saya punya komen.

Ia ambil masa nak keluar dari 'bilik kurungan'.

Sekarang saya bekerja bercampur rakyat marhain. Ada tahu menulis, ada tak tahu.

Misi dah lama tamat. Satu sebab utama saya tak lagi menulis dalam blog 1Malaysia.com adalah kerana blog berbau politik sangat.

Maksud berbau adalah mmg berbau macam dengan hidung.

Kerja saya ada shift malam 11-7 pagi.

Sehari dua lepas saya bercakap pasal kuasa dengan supervisor saya.

Mlm ni ada masalah department. Dan saya mintak kuasa dengan bos saya.

Semua itu saya belajar dari pengalaman blog ini.

Satu penghargaan pada umur 37 tahun saya melalui pengalaman bertasawuf pada tahap ini. Jarang orang berpeluang dapat menulis perkataan 'saya'.

Mungkin Tun tak faham... tapi saya akan meneruskan pengajian saya walau bukan dari blog ini lagi.

Misi dah lama selesai. Jika dipanggil Allah lagi saya bersedia.

Cinta itu indah.



289.

mdmuneerkhan

April 12, 2013 at 12:24 AM | [Permalink](#)

Sir Henry Gurney commented –

“A feeling of resentment is growing among all the other communities of the apparent reluctance of the Chinese to help. These people (the Chinese) live comfortably and devote themselves wholly to making money...”

Do you Malaysians know that this is now the lament that Singaporeans of every race? This is because our govt favours the foreigners. Even Chinese and Indian Malaysians

can come here and become MPs. DAP is PAP.... eventually you guys will no longer have Malays to deal with but new PRC citizens instead. All the way from Kit Siang's hometown.

But nevertheless its the will of the people... if the people think that getting rid of Bumi rule is the way forward then so be it. However look at Dubai? Why is no one complaining why only the emirates get all the privileges? Maybe if the Chinese went there instead of Malaya then they would be more thankful? I'm just wondering...

Just becareful what you guys wish for. Kit Siang is not such a nice guy. The saying goes "better the devil you know".



290. *Orang Lama*

April 11, 2013 at 11:33 PM | [Permalink](#)

Salam,

Mungkin komen saya selama ini mungkin lebih dari lima beberapa bulan lepas kena pintas oleh pakar komputer Geng Pakatan Rakyat. Sebab banyak kali hantar tak tersiar pun. Saya dah hampir malas nak komen lagi. Tak apalah. Kalau depa baca pun dah tercapai hajat saya ialaitu membantu pakar komputer depa memahami yang Pakatan rakyat hanyalah satu kumpulan manusia yang berpakat nak menjatuhkan BN. Kalau betul depa ni pintas emel saya, depa memang betui tak layak jadi pemerintah kerana tidak ada sifat amanah, menceroboh hak asasi manusia. Rasanya tak kot sebab depa orang yang baik Adil ,ramai yang berjanggut termasuklah orang DAP.

---

Pakatan Rakyat memang nak sangat memerintah Negara. Depa letak 'orang paling kuat' yang itu saja depa ada seprti YB Lim Kit Siang di Gelang Patah, DSAI di Perak tapi la ni cabut lari ke Permatang Pauh balik, YB Husam di PutraJaya. Atau mungkin depa ingat ada kesan limpahan ke seluruh negeri Johor atau Perak dengan kehadiran gergasi. Mungkin niat nak tambah kerusi Parlimen dengan sangkaan kerusi yang depa dah ada dah selamat kot. Atau pun satu strategi mengacah kat satu tempat tapi serang tempat lain. Apa pun saya jangkakan kedua2nya bukanlah perancangan yang baik. UMNO kena kaji apa muslihat YB Lim Kit Siang itu jika ada atau pun mungkin dia dah niat nak bersara politik. Kalau menang Gelang Patah maka tak jadilah bersara kerana terlalu popular di Penang, Melaka , Perak dan akhir sekali Gelang Patah. I hope you are not dreaming of a broken bracelet.

Yang Tok Syeikh Husam buat apa lah mu gi PutraJaya. Ghohok tu. Mungkin nak tolong tambah kerusi Parlimen PAS kot. DEKPONG GAK EH buat macam Mat Sabu pi tempat selamat macam yang ada hijau2 macam Pendang. Wait a minute. Pasai apa hang Mat Sabu tak bertanding kat Penang?Kesian kat hang.

---

=====

Dua Soalan untuk PRU

1. Siapa yang tentukan halatuju Pakatan Rakyat?

Adakah YAB Datuk Seri Anwar Ibrahim. Jawapan tak tepat.....

Sebelum menjawab soalan itu mari kita lihat siapa kah yang dikatakan teras kepada Pakatan Rakyat.

Dalam PKR ada Dato Seri Anwar serta anak isteri , YB Azmin

PAS – TGNA, TGHadi Awang, Tok Guru Mat Sabu

DAP- Dinasti Lim dan YB Karpal.

Ramai penyokong Pakatan tak sedar atau tak faham bahawa DSAI hanyalah Ketua Umum PKR bukannya Ketua Pakatan Rakyat. Ramai orang DAP dan PAS sendiri tak dapat terima beliau sebagai Ketua No.1 Pakatan Rakyat.

Berbalik kepada persoalan siapakah yang mentukan halatuju Pakatan rakyat?

Untuk menjawab soalan ini kita kena kaji Dasar Pakatan Rakyat berpandukan Buku Jingga. PAS dulu dengan megahnya kata depa perjuang hudud. Tampil merata2 poster seolah menyokong PAS bermaksud memperjuangkan hudud . Tapi la ni dah ditulis syariat pula dah. Ada setengah poster siap dengan gambar TGNA.

Persoalannya ialah Buku Jingga tu bunyi lebih macan bunyi suara DAP daripada suara PAS . Lansung tak ada cerita hudud. Sekarang PAS pun berjuang Negara kebajikan pula dah. PAS dah berubah. Kenapa?

## 2. Apakah intipati Dasar Pakatan Rakyat?

Ketahuilah intipati perjuangan Pakatan rakyat sebenarnya ialah penyusunan semula kekayaan Negara mengikut takrifan Malaysian Malaysia DAP. Pakatan Rakyat telah mengisytiharkan akan menghapuskan DEB jika menang PRU -MStar online 28 Februari 2013. Itu baru cerita dua jejak idaman Pakatan Rakyat belum cerita yang lain2 lagi termasuk yang berniaga hingga jadi kaya raya.

Orang Melayu dalam PKR dan PAS selalu kata DEB hanya menguntungkan kroni UMNO saja. Sekiranya saudara ada dengar perkataan dusta dan fitnah sebegitu saudara anda janganlah undi orang sebegitu sebagai kiranya depa bertanding sebagai calon PRU. Antara mereka sendiri itu ada yang mendapat faedah DEB secara lansung sehingga dapat belajar di luar Negara termasuklah seperti Pengarah Strategik Parti Keadilan Rakyat (PKR), Rafizi Ramli, Pengarah eksekutif Pusat Penyelidikan PAS Pusat Dr Dzulkefly Ahmad. Tanyalah depa berapa banyak duit kerajaan Barisan Nasional laburkan ntuk menghasilkan seorang siswazah lepasan luar Negara . Adakah Rafizi dan Dr Dzulkefly itu kroni UMNO?

Kaum bukan bumiputera pun sama. Jangan terpengaruh2 kata2 DAP. DEB bukan untuk Melayu atau bumiputra sahaja tetapi untuk semua rakyat Malaysia. Lihatlah berapa ramai bukan bumiputera jadi mewah kaya raya melalui DEB. Buka mata besar2 jangan lihat ramai bumiputera di Jabatan kerajaan tapi lihat juga pegawai2 bukan bumiputera di sector swasta. Jangan lihat orang Melayu naik Mercedes saja tapi lihat juga orang Melayu bawa kereta buruk. Lihat juga ramainya bukan Melayu rumah lebih besar dan lebih mewah daripada orang Melayu.

Soalan untuk Bukan Bumiputera:

i. Adakah BN menghalang bukan bumiputera. mengumpul harta kekayaan di Malaysia?

ii. Adakah BN tidak memberi kemudahan asas pelajaran, perubatan, lain untuk bukan bumiputera? Kalau tak dapat masuk university awam boleh masuk Universiti swasta dan diberi pula pinjaman PTPTN. Amboi baiknya BN. England pun tak lak ini macam. Orang Melayu mau minta kerja swasta pun susah mau depan kecuali jadi kerani atau kerja dengan GLC.

iii. Adakah BN menghalang sekolah aliran Cina ,Tamil? Adakah Malaysia seperti di Amerika Syarikat, Australia UK dimana hanya ada sekolah Bahasa Inggeris sahaja. Kalau ada sekolah bahasa lain itu pun sekolah itu menghadapi masalah kewangan atau kemudahannya yang teruk.

iv. Adakah BN kata kepada kakitangan kerajaan supaya bagi 2nd class service to non bumi? Kalau ada kakitangan kerajaan bersifat begitu , itu tiada kaitan dengan polisi BN. Itu sebenarnya sikap kakitangan itu. Ingat Pakatan Rakyat boleh ubah sikap ini ke? Mau ubah kena buat macam Negara orang putih "Hire and Fire Policy". Kalau ta kena cara PR yang kena 'fire' dulu.

Banyak lagi soalan boleh Tanya. Tapi ingatlah DEB adalah sebaik polisi yang menjamin kemakmuran dan keamanan Negara. DEB telah mentransformasi Malaysia kepada sebuah Negara aman, makmur yang rakyatnya terdiri dari berbilang kaum. Pakatan Rakyat sekarang mahu ubah formula yang telah dibina oleh pengasas BN dulunya bernama Perikatan yang terdiri daripada UMNO, MCA dan MIC. Pakatan Rakyat ialah bahan jelmaan palsu. Dasar Pakatan rakyat boleh membawa kepada ketegangan kaum. Belum jadi kerajaan memerintah Malaysia sudah buat kacau bilau di jalanraya di Kuala Lumpur.

Kemiskinan kaum bumiputera dan juga bumiputera bukannya kerana kelemahan DEB tetapi kelemahan manusia yang melaksanakannya. Ingat itu Pakatan Rakyat boleh senang selesai masalah "human factor"? Ada banyak orang janggut dalam PAS dan DAP tak tentu lagi mereka orang yang bersungguh mahu bantu orang susah. DSAI dan Lim Kit anak beranak bolehlah bagi banyak janji sebab dia orang pembangkang. Bila sudah dapat itu PutraJaya tak tentu lagi .

Kalau ada senang, saya akan beri lagi soalan2 untuk kita sama2 fikir yang mana lebih baik— BN atau Pakatan

291.



TheEndOfTheLine

April 11, 2013 at 10:55 PM | [Permalink](#)

What is wrong with Meritocracy ? If meritocracy does not work, does cronyism, corruption and abuse of power work better ?

Just like a business, an entrepreneur that wants to maintain power refuse to give up power, refuse to share the profits, refuse to accept investment.

1 SGD = 2.45 MYR today, what do they have in terms of natural resources ? land ? People. People that work hard and strive to win. Not lazy bones waiting for government projects, handouts, crooks and thieves.

292.



rosas

April 11, 2013 at 10:13 PM | [Permalink](#)

Salam YBhg Tun... I believe PERKASA ditubuhkan to balance-up the entity G17 in DAP i.e. ..For every action there'll be an equal & opposite reaction.. The tough voice of Ibrahim Ali is justified...sending a clear message to DAP leaders that their aspiration to rebrand the sosio-religious political landscape of Tanah Melayu is unacceptable. Mohamad Razali a DAP activist had reveal quite a comprehensive long-term strategic planning to upset the malay ecosystem in this country Tanah Melayu. Kejayaan strategi politik PAP menyungkur melayu S'pura dikatakan menjadi sumber inspirasi Geng G17 . Yang pastinya G17 ini terdiri dpd ahli yang highly committed, ambituos & memiliki keberanian menyahut cabaran, bertekad dlm perjuangan merealisasikan wawasan DAP , responsif terhdp hala tuju agenda DAP, inovatif dlm perancangan & pelaksanaan strategi, highly motivated..enthusistic..berstamina dan lastly tidak mengenal give-up selagi impian dan aspirasi DAP belum tercapai. Orang kita boleh dikatakan ramai terbawa-bawa dgn isu peribadi personalia dlm PR & PAS sehingga terlepas pandangan terhadap kewujudan satu perancangan long-term konspirasi ke atas mereka. I strongly believe Tun yg dah lama berkecimpung dlm arena politik negara sudah menghidu gelombang DAP ini. Dlm kesibukan orang kita berkonflik sesama sendiri mengenai isu kalimah Allah, isu hukum hudud, isu negara Islam, isu pluralisme, isu LGBT, isu murtad, isu perbalahan pendapat dikalangan ulama mengenai halal-haram-syurga-neraka mengundi sesebuah parti, isu sex ponggong...G17 hanya tersenyum lebar menyaksikan gelagat kita..Mungkin mereka berkata "Lantak kaulah bercakaran sesama sendiri, asalkan agenda konspirasi aku jangan kau sentuh..." Hence isu PAP is not merely about creating a fear factor to the malays, but it's an inspirational factor for DAP. UMNO dah menjangkau 50 tahun. I supposed Tun may have more to elaborate about this hidden agenda. Mohamad Razali has start the ball rolling. The confession is no nonsense ..not easily digested..however it permeates cognitive dissonance.



293. *Mohd Azemi*

April 11, 2013 at 9:55 PM | [Permalink](#)

..you are the best..Tun adalah idola malaysia..dan pembuka minda rakyat..Tun adalah anugerah ALLAH s.w.t. pada rakyat Malaysia..dan Malaysia...saya berbangga mempunyai P.Menteri seperti Tun..drpd pengganti selepas Tun..akhir kata kami tetap menyayangi Tun Dr.Mahathir dan menyokong segala pandangan Tun yg Ikhlas kerana Malaysia negara tercinta..t.k



294. *thaiso*

April 11, 2013 at 9:42 PM | [Permalink](#)

Ahmad is chinese.

Betul apa yang Tun cakap.

Ini amaran pada chinese. Bukan menakutkan orang Melayu.

Bila orang Melayu bangkit lawan, chinese terhegeh-hegeh nak menyalahkan Melayu.

Kata Melayu rasis.



295.

HBT456

April 11, 2013 at 9:16 PM | [Permalink](#)

<http://www.themalaysianinsider.com/malaysia/article/kit-siang-pities-soi-lek-says-non-contest-points-to-mcas-irrelevance/>

I pity Uncle Kit Siang, small man in big platform..

Even if MCA has the change of loosing in Gelang Patah, MCA President must send some top boys there to contest.

Why?

This will show Malaysians, especially the Chinese race voters that MCA Party shall not cede them in the past, present and future.

If we never loose, we will never feeling of success.

Republic and Democrat do not sue each others in Court because whatever they have done in the past, they got mandate from the American voters.

Suing each other shall send the wrong message that Americans do not walk as what they promise.

Suing each others shall make Americans more pessimistic about their future.



296.

llovekutty

April 11, 2013 at 9:11 PM | [Permalink](#)

Salam Tun, I hope you can be more honest sometime! Nowadays, wether you like it or not, the sentiment is no longer racial. That's why you can see deteriorating support for UMNO, MCA, MIC. I think none of UMNO leaders including yourself believe what you see Pakatan of today! Never in your dream PAS can work so closely with DAP and even field non muslim and allow DAP to use their symbol.

If you really care so much about racial harmony, pls use your remaining time to do something beneficial towards racial harmony like stop accusing ppl as racist and try to instigate by telling your lapok theory about racial harmony! This will make all

Malaysian to lose respect for you, one of our best Prime Minister!  
Like people say to you... bertaubatlah! For others Ini kali lah!



297. [ifanononline](#)

April 11, 2013 at 7:28 PM | [Permalink](#)

Dear Ayahanda Tun,

Malaysia has gain its independence since 1957. In that very first era, we were at par with Singapore, South Korea and even Australia. Years gone by, where is Malaysia now? 55 years of corrupted administration by BN has made Malaysia into a second class state. Do not blame this on the Chinese, Indians, Kadazan or Ibans, it is the Malays who are easily corrupted. Look at the Chief Minister of Sarawak, 33 years in reign and no sign of stepping down.

To become a developed nation, a state must follow certain criteria of a developed nation. Playing with racial sentiments is not one of them, even in Islam, there is no such thing as racism.

Looking at the top ten richest people in Malaysia, there are 8 Chinese, 1 Malay and 1 Indian. The Malays has already given so much to the Chinese. Do you think Malays could not survive without the governments help? Or is it BN could not survive? Time has change, people has change.



298. [sentinel3](#)

April 11, 2013 at 6:37 PM | [Permalink](#)

Tun,

Mohon izin untuk menjawab Ahmad Albab.

Sdra, pertama sekali sebagai orang Melayu beradablah sedikit, soalan yang sdra tujukan itu terhadap seorang negarawan ulung yang banyak berjasa kepada bangsa Melayu dan negara mahupun kepada sdra sendiri walaupun sdra tidak mahu mengakuinya.

Kalau marahkan pemimpin UMNO pun, jangan marahkan parti yang banyak membantu orang Melayu berada di mana mereka berada ketika ini.

Pepatah Melayu ada menyebut jangan marahkan nyamuk, kelambu dibakar.



Walaupun saya bukan orang UMNO dan tidak mendapat apa-apa yang membuat saya jadi kaya raya, saya tetap bersyukur kepada Tuhan terhadap nikmat yang saya perolehi selama ini.

Saya percaya orang seperti sdra yang tidak sedar diri (mungkin dah tamak tapi masih tamak dan marah kerana tak dapat sesuatu), mempunyai sebab sendiri marah terhadap Tun dan UMNO.

Soal pemimpin UMNO yang korup adalah satu perkara lain, soal parti yang memperjuangkan nasib dan membela bangsa Melayu adalah satu perkara yang lain.

Hanya orang Melayu yang lemah berfikir seperti sdra yang sanggup membuat andaian bahawa orang Melayu masih penduduk majoriti dan orang Cina tidak akan dapat jadi PM.

Dalam politik apa-apa boleh terjadi. Apa kata kalau idola sdra itu, yang pandai bermuka-muka dan hanya mementingkan diri, keluarga dan kroninya (lebih kurang atau lebih korup daripada pemimpin UMNO) jatuh sakit, penggantinya pun ada masalah jantung, siapa akan menjadi pemangku PM?

Dalam PRU kali ini sdra, sama ada Melayu termasuk generasi muda percaya atau tidak terhadap pemimpin UMNO, mereka tiada pilihan tetapi perlu mengundi UMNO kerana PRU kali ini melibatkan bukan sahaja masa hadapan pemimpin UMNO tetapi nasib bangsa Melayu keseluruhannya.

Pemimpin UMNO boleh datang dan pergi termasuk diubah selepas PRU ini tetapi UMNO tidak boleh diubah lebih-lebih lagi jika diubah dengan sebuah parti yang pemimpinnya penuh diselubungi masalah skandal seks, sanggup menggadaikan nasib bangsa Melayu untuk kepentingan diri sendiri dan tiada ciri-ciri sebagai seorang pemimpin yang berwibawa termasuk dalam mentadbir negara ini.

Salam Tun.

299.



[sentinel3](#)

April 11, 2013 at 5:43 PM | [Permalink](#)

Tun,

To the Chinese in this country, kongsi means what belongs to the Malays and other races belong to them and what belongs to them, just belongs to them.

This is where the words kongsi haram comes from. I hope they will be more rational in their thinking in this coming GE and will not let their emotions gets the better of them in making their decisions in the GE.

The Chinese have this wistful thinking that their future will be better off if this country have a two party systems.

So they think why not give a chance to a kongsi haram like Pas, PKR and DAP this coming GE?

Little that they realise that by voting DAP and PKR they will also be voting Pas in this GE and the gamble that they are making for their future in this country.

The Chinese also have this wistful thinking that DAP and PKR can handle Pas and Pas will be kind to them if the party becomes the dominant one if the opposition were to win the election.

I hope Najib will never elect any representatives from the Chinese component party like MCA and Gerakan in the Cabinet if these two party loses miserably in the election and BN wins with a big majority this GE.

Salam Tun.

300.



ahmad

April 11, 2013 at 4:33 PM | [Permalink](#)

TUN.

Awak sendiri yang memainkan isu pekauman. Tun menyokong kuat Ibrahim Ali, yang memainkan isu pekauman yang kuat.

Cerita PAP itu merupakan sejarah 40 tahun dahulu. MCA merupakan trojan horse UMNO, Kaum Cina sudah dapat menilai yang selama ini mereka hanya menjadi alat UMNO.

Generasi muda sekarang sudah dapat menilai pemimpin UMNO sekarang yang corrupted dan merosakkan bangsa Melayu sendiri.

Susah kita hendak menggunakan isu PAP untuk menakutkan orang Melayu.

Lihat apa yang di lakukan oleh PAP di Singapura. Negara yang bterkaya di dunia tanpa natural resources.

UMNO sudah beumur 50 tahun telah menjadi orang tua yang nyanok.

Saya yakin jika Lim Kit Siang menang Gelang Patah, tidak akan mengugat kepimpinan Melayu.

Orang Melayu masih majoriti dari segi penduduk di Malaysia. Masakan orang Cina dapat menjadi PM.

Tun hanya takut kepada bayang bayang dan hantu yang tidak wujud.

DAP hanya mahu menjadi hero kaum Cina di Malaysia, biarkan.

Kita hanya perlu memperkuat kepimpinan Melayu yang bersehdan tidak rasuah.

Kemenangan DAP, PAS dan PKR di Johore akan membawavtsunami politik di Malaysia.

Pemimpin UMNO Johore hanya mementingkan poket masing masing. Orang Melayu sudah mula sedar. Generasi Muda Melayu sudah tidak lagi percaya kepada UMNO.

Tun sepatutnya penceen dan perlu berehat. Kenapa sebak sangat dengan GE13. Adakah Tun takut jika PKR menawan Putra Jaya, Tun akan jadi seperti Hosni Mubarak.  
Please wake up.



301. *Donplaypuks*

April 11, 2013 at 4:19 PM | [Permalink](#)

“But Kit Siang is going to bring about conflict and antagonism between the races, to wage the Chinese to dislike and hate the Malays.”.

In all your rhetoric, especially the recent ones, it seems to me that you have a kind of death wish – that some kind of 1969-like riot and disturbance will take place in the wake of GE13. That’s obviously because you clearly see the writing on the wall for UMNO/BN in GE13, and you perhaps hope that some “Extra-Election” tactic may provide UMNO/BN the opportunity to stay in power and govern the nation, even if they lose the elections.

Kit Siang standing in Gelang Patah is his Constitutional right. That cannot be interpreted as a racist intent, any more than Papa Gomo standing in Permatang Pauh, would be! Furthermore, Kit Siang is head of DAP which by its charter, bars no one from membership, unlike UMNO which is a pure race-based political party. More so, racism does not figure in Gelang Patah, especially since you yourself have declared that the voters there “do not have strong racist feelings.” Again, elections are not about friendly tea-party gatherings; there must be an element of competition in asking for votes.

Given our population mix, one race or another is bound to be dominant in most constituencies, and, in any event, UMNO/BN has been fielding all sorts of candidates in all sorts of constituencies. Does that mean for the past 56 years UMNO/BN has been intent on nothing but creating racial conflict and chaos?

That’s what happens when YOU bring race into every equation; you get skewered by your own words, about which you often forget due to selective amnesia syndrome.

Let Kit Siang do what the Constitution permits and let the voters decide as they wish. What more can anyone ask?

Dpp  
we are all of 1 Race, the Human Race